

UNIV. OF  
TORONTO  
LIBRARY









Anglia... Supplement  
ÜBERSICHT

ÜBER DIE

IM JAHRE 1905

AUF DEM GEBIETE DER

ENGLISCHEN PHILOGIE

ERSCHIENENEN

BÜCHER, SCHRIFTEN UND  
AUFSÄTZE

ZUSAMMENGESTELLT

VON

ALBERT PETRI.

SUPPLEMENTHEFT ZUR „ANGLIA“ JAHRGANG 1907—8.  
BD. XXX.

HALLE A. S.

MAX NIEMEYER.

1913.

126063  
- 10/6/13



# Inhalt.

---

	Seite
I. Allgemeines (Kataloge und neue Zeitschriften) . . . . .	1
II. Sprache (einschliesslich Metrik) . . . . .	4
III. Literatur.	
1. Allgemeines (Literaturgeschichtl. Werke, ästhetische Kritik, Sammlungen etc.) . . . . .	20
2. Angelsächsische, alt- und mittelenglische Literatur. . . . .	32
3. Neuenglische Literatur: 16.—18. Jahrhdt. (mit Ausschluss Shakespeares) . . . . .	41
4. Shakespeare: a) Bibliographisches . . . . .	59
b) Leben und Heimat . . . . .	59
c) Allgemeinere Werke, Aufsätze u. Notizen, Sprache und Metrik . . . . .	60
d) Baconfrage . . . . .	63
e) Gesamtausgaben von Sh.'s Werken . . . . .	64
f) Ausgaben einzelner Werke; Aufsätze und Notizen, die einzelne Werke betreffen . . . . .	65
5. Literatur des 19. Jahrhunderts . . . . .	71
6. Amerikanische Literatur . . . . .	92
7. Neueste Literatur: a) Romane . . . . .	95
b) Gedichte und Dramen . . . . .	117
c) Essays . . . . .	121
IV. Folk-Lore . . . . .	122
V. Geschichte.	
1. Grossbritannien u. d. Kolonien: a) Allgemeines . . . . .	125
b) Biographien u. Memoiren . . . . .	134
2. Amerika: a) Allgemeines . . . . .	142
b) Biographien und Memoiren . . . . .	143
3. Kulturgeschichte . . . . .	143
4. Lokalgeschichte . . . . .	152

---



## I. Allgemeines.

### Kataloge, neue Zeitschriften etc.

**Abbott** (T. K.), Catalogue of the Fifteenth-Century Books in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin and in Marsh's Library, Dublin. Longmans, Green & Co. 10/6

**Adams** (O. F.), A Dictionary of American Authors. 5th ed. Revised and enlarged. 587 pp. Houghton Mifflin (Boston). 17/6.

**Allen** (C. D.), American Book Plates: a Guide to their Study. With Examples. Bibliography by E. N. Hewins. 452 pp. Macmillan. 10/6.

**Anecdota Oxoniensia.** Texts, Documents, and Extracts. Mediaeval and Modern Series. Pt. 12. Ed. by K. Meyer. 4<sup>o</sup>. Frowde. 5/.

**The Annual Register:** a Review of Public Events at Home and Abroad for 1904. New Series. Longmans, Green & Co. 18/.

**Author and Printer:** a Guide for Authors, Editors, Printers, Correctors of the Press, Compositors, and Typists. By F. Howard Collins. Frowde. *Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. III, p. 379.*

**Bausteine.** Zeitschrift für neuenglische Wortforschung. Hrsg. v. L. Kellner u. G. Krueger. 1. Jahrg. Juli 1905—Juni 1906. 6 Heft. Berlin-Schöneberg, Langenscheidts Verlag. M. 18.

(1. Heft, 83 pp., M. 4.)

*Bespr. Skandinavisk Månadsrevy I, 3. Neue Philol. Rundschau 1907, No. 22 (M. Degenhart).*

**Bernard** (J. H.), A Calendar of Documents in the Chartulary „Dignitas Decani“ of St. Patrick's Cathedral. Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy XXV, C, 9.

**Bibliographical Society,** Transactions of. Vol. 7. Oct. 1902 to March 1904. 256 pp. Blades, East & Blades. 10/6.

**Bowen** (H. Courthope), A Descriptive Catalogue of Historical Novels and Tales. New ed. Revised and greatly enlarged. IV, 46 pp. E. Stanford. net, 2/.

**Bradley** (John W.), Illuminated Manuscripts. Methuen & Co.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 319.*

**Breymann** (Hermann), Neusprachliche Reformliteratur. 3. Heft: Eine bibliographisch-kritische Übersicht, bearb. von Steinmüller. IV, 152 pp. Leipzig, A. Deichmüller. M. 4.

*Bespr. Die Neueren Spr. XIV, 3 (W. Viëtor). Neue Philol. Rundschau 1906, No. 13 (G. Rolin).*

**Brotanek** (R.), Übersicht über die Erscheinungen auf dem Gebiete der englischen Lexikographie im Jahre 1903. Bausteine I, 3, 4.

Anglia. N. F. XIX. Bücherschau.

- Bulle** (O.). Sprachwissenschaft und Kulturgeschichte. Allgemeine Zeitung, Beilage 112.
- Busse** (Bruno), Wie studiert man neuere Sprachen? Ein Ratgeber etc. (Violets Studienführer). 466 pp. Stuttgart, W. Violet. M. 2,50.  
*Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVI, 11.*
- Cane** (Lady Du), Report of the Historical MSS. Commission. Cd. 2367. Wyman. 2 6.
- Catalogues** of MSS. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 368, 415, 436, 531 (C. Mason). Catalogues of Public Libraries. Cf. Ibid. IV, 388, 454.
- Christmas**. Bibliography of Christmas. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 503 (W. C. B.).
- Courtney** (William Prideaux), A Register of National Bibliography. 2 vols. Constable & Co. 31 6.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 379.*
- Carson** (W. S. W.), Who Wrote That? Routledge & Sons.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 40.*
- Degener** (H. A. L.), Die Bodleian Library in Oxford. 4<sup>o</sup>. Zs. f. Bücherfreunde VIII.
- Douse**, Examination of an Old Manuscript preserved in the Library of the Duke of Northumberland at Alawick and sometimes called the Northumberland Manuscript.  
*Bespr. Engl. Studien XXXI, 3 (E. Koeppe).*
- Eggert** (B.), Der psychologische Zusammenhang in der Didaktik des neu-sprachlichen Reformunterrichts. IV, 74 pp. 1904. Berlin, Reuther & Reichard. M. 1,80.  
*Bespr. Die Neueren Sprachen XIV, 3 (E. v. Sallwürk).*
- Egmont** (Earl of), A Report on Historical Manuscripts. Vol. 1. Pts. 1, 2. Wyman. ea. 1 6.
- English Catalogue** of Books for 1904. 304 pp. Sampson Low & Co. 6/.
- Erman** (W.) und **Horn** (Ew.), Bibliographie der deutschen Universitäten. Systematisch geordnetes Verzeichnis der bis Ende 1899 gedruckten Bücher und Aufsätze über das deutsche Universitätswesen. Im Auftrag des preuss. Unterrichts-Ministeriums bearbeitet. 3 Teile. Register und Nachträge enth. Bearb. von W. Erman. V, 313 pp. Lex. 8<sup>o</sup>. Leipzig, Teubner. M. 15.
- Festschrift** Adolf Tobler zum siebenzigsten Geburtstage dargebracht von der Berliner Gesellschaft für das Studium der neueren Sprachen. 477 pp. Braunschweig, Westermann.  
*Bespr. Archiv. etc. CXV, 1/2 (A. Tobler).*
- German American Annals**. 12<sup>o</sup>. Philadelphia. \$ 4 1/2.
- Grote** (W.). Realienkunde und Realienkenntnis. Die Neueren Spr. XIII, 1. The Harmsworth Encyclopedia. Complete in 40 Fortnightly Parts. Pts. 1—3. Amalgamated Press and T. Nelson. ea. 7d.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries X Series III, p. 258.*
- Hilfsmittel** zur Vorbereitung auf die Prüfung in modernen Sprachen. 8 pp. Wien, Manz. M. 0,20.
- Historical Manuscripts Commission**. Report on the Manuscripts of the Earl of Mar and Kellie preserved at Alloa House. 648 pp. Wyman. 2 6.

- Historical Manuscripts Commission.** Manuscripts of J. B. Forteseue at Dropmore. Ibid. 2/6.
- Hoffmann,** Le rôle des langues étrangères dans les humanités modernes. Verhandlungen des elften deutschen Neuphilologentages in Cöln.
- Jahresbericht** über die Erscheinungen auf dem Gebiete der germanischen Philologie, hrsg. von der Gesellschaft für deutsche Philologie in Berlin. 25. Jahrg. 1903. VIII, 387 pp. Leipzig, Reisland. bro. M. 9.
- Jahresverzeichnis** der an den deutschen Schulanstalten erschienenen Abhandlungen XVI. 1904. III, 52 pp. Lex. 8°. Berlin, A. Asher & Co. Mk. 1,75.
- Jahresverzeichnis** der an den deutschen Universitäten erschienenen Schriften XIX. 15. S. 1903 — 14. S. 1904. (III, 496 pp.) Berlin, Asher. M. 13.
- James** (M. Rhodes), A Descriptive Catalogue of Manuscripts in the Library of Pembroke College, Cambridge. With a Handlist of Printed Books to A. D. 1590. Cambridge Univ. Press. 10/6.
- A Descriptive Catalogue of Western Manuscripts in the Library of Christ's College, Cambridge. Ibid. 5/.
- Kaluza,** Die modernen Fremdsprachen in America. Zs. f. franz. u. engl. Unterricht IV, 1.
- Lang** (Andrew), Adventures among Books. XI, 312 pp. Longmans. net, 6/6.
- Lange** (F.), Handbuch englischer und deutscher Idioime zum Schulgebrauch und Selbstunterricht. VIII, 149 pp. Heidelberg, Groos. M. 1,60.
- The **Literary Year Book** and Bookman's Directory, 1905. Ed. by H. Gilbert. Routledge. 5/.
- The **Manuscripts** of the Marquess of Lothian at Blickling Hall. Wyman. 2/6.
- The **Modern Language Review**, A Quarterly Journal devoted to the Study of Mediaeval and Modern Literature and Philology. Edit. by John G. Robertson. Vol. 1. No. 1. October, 1905. 84 pp. Camb. Univ. Press. net, 2/6; annual sub., 8/.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 399. Englische Studien XXXVI, 3 (Joseph Delcourt).*
- Neuphilologen-Vademecum.** Halle, Hellmer's Verlag. Sep. Cto. Geb. M. 8.
- Nordiska Studier.** Tillegnade Adolf Noreen på hans 50-årsdag d. 13 Mars 1904 af Studiekamrater och Lärjungar. 492 pp. Uppsala, K. W. Appelberg. 1904.
- Bespr. Literaturblatt XXVI, 3/4 (Kahle).*
- Pannell's Reference Book.** For Home and Office. Containing an English Dictionary, aids to the Study of English, a Dictionary of General Information, a Medical Dictionary, a Guide to Education and the Professions, a Social Guide, The World and the Empire, a Legal Guide, a Commercial Guide. X, 984 pp. Granville Press. net, 6/6.
- Philippsthal,** Geschichte des Vereins für neuere Sprachen in Hannover seit 10. 2. 1850 bis 10. 2. 1905. 22 pp. Hannover, C. Meyer. M. 0,50.
- Rausch** (Erwin), Geschichte der Pädagogik und des gelehrten Unterrichts im Abrisse dargestellt. 2. verb. u. verm. Aufl. VIII, 192 pp. Leipzig, Deichert. Geb. M. 3,80.
- Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVII, 8 (W. Schott).*
- Revue Germanique.** 6 nos. Paris. 16 frs.

- Skandinavisk Manadsrevy** för undervisning i de tre hufvudspråken (Tyska, Engelska, Franska).
- Slater** (J. Herbert). *How to Collect Books*. 21s pp. G. Bell & Sons. 6/.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 539.*
- Transactions of the Royal Society of Literature**. Vols. 25 and 26. Asher. ea. 12.
- Verhandlungen des 11. Deutschen Neuphilologentags vom 25.—27. 5. 1904** in Köln am Rhein. Hrsg. vom Vorstande. IV, 290 pp. Cöln, Neubner. M. 3.
- 48. Versammlung deutscher Philologen und Schulmänner vom 3. bis 6. Oktober zu Hamburg**. Neuphilol. Zentralblatt XX, 1 ff.

## II. Sprache.

S. die Rubriken: Accent, Alliteration, Altenglisch, Angelsächsisch, Aussprache, Dialekte, Etymologie, Grammatik, Lautlehre, Metrik, Mittelenglisch, Namenforschung, Phonetik, Phrases and Quotations, Rhythmus, Schottisch, Semasiologie, Slang, Sprachphilosophie, Syntax, Verb, Wörterbücher, Wortforschung.

**Abel** (Carl), *Über Gegensinn und Gegenlaut in den klassischen, germanischen und slavischen Sprachen* (in 5 Heften). 1. Heft. III, 1—64 pp. Frankfurt a. M., Diesterweg. M. 1,60.

**Accent**. S. Heck.

**Alleson** (L.), **Everling** (H.), **Flückiger** (M.), *Lexikon der Papier-Industrie*. Deutsch-englisch-französisch. Ein Fachwörterbuch. VI, 603 pp. Zürich. Leipzig, Hedeler. Geb. M. 10.

**Alliteration**. S. Steffen unter Tennyson (III, 5).

**Altenglisch**. S. Barnouw. Best. Büßbring. Farr. Lehmann. Lidén. Luick. Schön. Schmidt. Wild.

**Angelsächsisch**. S. Daniels. Jordan. Lindelöf. Shipley. Swaen.

**Anglonormannisch**. S. Burghardt; ausserdem Visings Bericht im kritischen Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der romanischen Philologie VI, 3.

**Anson** (W. S. W.), *Mottoes and Badges of Families, Regiments, Schools, Colleges, etc.* 32°. Routledge. 1/.

— *Who Wrote That? A Dictionary of Quotations of Literary Origin in Common Use*. 32°. Routledge. 1/.

**Aussprache**. S. Fant. Holthausen. Lippincott. Lounsbury. Matzke. Stormouth; ausserdem Franz unter Shakespeare III, 4e.

**Barnouw**, *Textkritische Untersuchungen zu dem Gebrauch des bestimmten Artikels und des schwachen Adjektivs in der altenglischen Poesie*.

*Bespr. Göttingische Gelehrte Anzeigen 9 (L. Schücking).*

**Basque-Latin-English Dictionary**. Notes on it. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 113, 255, 333.

**Baudisch** (J.), *Die Eigennamen im Wortschatze der englischen Sprache*. Progr. Wien. 16 pp. 8°.

*Bespr. Bausteine I, 2 (E. Aschauer).*

**Best** (K.), *Die persönlichen Konkreta des Altenglischen nach ihren Suffixen geordnet*. 15 pp. Strassburger Diss.

*Bespr. Deutsche Literaturzeitung 1906, No. 17 (Vogtscher).*



- Björkman** (E.), Etymological Notes. *Journal of English and Germ. Philol.* V, 4.
- Blach** (Sam.), Die Schriftsprache in der Londoner Paulsschule zu Anfang des 16. Jhdts. (bei Colet, Lily, Linacre, Groeyn). Dargestellt auf Grund von Urkunden und alten Drucken. Nebst Abdruck von Colets Statuten der Guild of Jesu, der Paulsschule und W. Lilys Testamenten. XIII, 96 pp. Halberstadt, H. Meyer. M. 2.
- Bodtker** (A. Trampe), Bear and take in Middle English Phrases. Videnskabs-Selskabets Skrifter II: Histor.-filos. Klasse 1905, No. 6.  
*Bespr. Literaturblatt XXVIII, 3/4 (Wilhelm Horn).*
- Boille**. A New French and English Dictionary. Revised and Considerably Enlarged by James Boille, aided by De V. Payen-Payne. New ed. Cassell. 3 6.
- Borrow** (George), *Romano Lavo-Lil*. Word-Book of the Romany or English Gypsy Language. New ed. 252 pp. J. Murray. 6/.
- Bower** (Frank), A Dictionary of Economic Terms for the Use of Newspaper Readers and Students. 64°. 166 pp. G. Routledge.
- Bradley** (Henry), The Making of English. VIII, 255 pp. Macmillan & Co.  
*Bespr. Bausteine I, 1 (L. Kellner); Neuphilol. Mitteilungen 1906, 1/2 (U. Lindelöf).*
- Brugmann**, Abrégé de grammaire comparée des langues indo-européennes. Traduit par J. Bloch, A. Cuny, A. Ernout  
*Bespr. Revue critique 1906, No. 5 (V. Henry).*
- Die Demonstrativpronomina der indogermanischen Sprachen. Eine bedeutungsgeschichtliche Untersuchung.  
*Bespr. Literar. Centralblatt 1905, No. 8 (A. Thumb).*
- Bryce's** Useful Dictionary Atlas. 15 000 Words and 75 Maps. 16°, sd. D. Bryce (Glasgow). net, 6d.
- Bülbring** (K. D.), Über Erhaltung des altenglischen kurzen und langen  $\alpha$ -Lautes im Mittelenglischen mit einer Untersuchung über das aus altenglischem  $eo$ ,  $\bar{eo}$  entstandene kurze und lange  $\alpha$ . VI, 140 pp. Bonn, Hanstein. M. 5.  
*Bespr. Museum XIII, 7 (J. H. Kern).*
- Burghardt** (E.), Über den Einfluss des Englischen auf das Anglonormannische in syndaktischer Beziehung.  
*Bespr. Archiv etc. CXVI, 1/2.*
- Chamberlain**, Preterite Form in the Language of English speaking Children. Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 2.
- Christy** (R.), Proverbs, Maxims, and Phrases of All Ages. 610 pp. 12°. Putnam's Sons. 10/6.
- Clifton** (E.) and **McLaughlin** (J.), New Dictionary of the French and English Languages. Rev. Ed. 1364 pp. Siegle. 6/.
- Cody** (Sherwin), The Art of Writing and Speaking the English Language. Chicago, The Old Greek Press.
- Collitz** (H.), Die Herkunft der  $\bar{a}$ -Deklination. Beitr. z. Kunde der igm. Spr. XXIX, 2 3.
- Daniels** (J.), Anglosaxonica. Walstowe gewald agan. Kantteekningen op Miller's Bedavertaling. Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsche Taal- en Letterkunde XXIV, 3.

Davis (W. Jafferd), English-Kaffir Dictionary. Rev. and Enl. by W. Hunter. 506 pp. Capetown.

Déroquigny, A Contribution to the Study of the French Element in English. *Bespr. Museum XIII, 3 (Salverda de Grave)*; *Anglia Beiblatt XVII, 11 (Lincke)*; *Archiv etc. CXVII, 3, f.*

Dialekte. Cheshire Dialect. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 203, 332. Cumberland Dialect. Ibid. IV, 169, 294. Yorkshire Dialect. Ibid. IV, 102, 170, 190, 257. High Peak Words. Ibid. IV, 427. Lincolnshire Dialect. Ibid. IV, 170, 190. Northamptonshire Dialect. Ibid. IV, 172.

S. ausserdem Hargreaves. Hirst. Prevost. Sephton. Wright. Yorkshire Dial. Soc.

A Dictionary of **Contractions**. Being a Reference Book for the Typist. 12°. 92 pp., sd. G. Pitman. net, 6d.

Dittrich (O.), Die Grenzen der Sprachwissenschaft. Ein programmatischer Versuch. Neue Jahrbücher f. klass. Altertum, Gesch. u. dtische. Lit. u. f. Pädag. 2. Heft.

Duignan (W. H.), Worcestershire Place-names. Frowde. 6.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 339.*

Einenkel (E.), Die dänischen Elemente in der Syntax der englischen Sprache. *Anglia XXIX, 1.*

— Zum englischen Indefinitum. *Anglia XXVIII, 4.*

— A friend of mine. Ibid.

Ellinger (J.), Der doppelte Accusativ oder Nominativ im heutigen Englisch. Bausteine 1, 2.

Emerson (Oliver Farrar), A Middle English Reader. Ed. with Grammatical Introduction, Notes, and Glossary. 120, 475 pp. New York, The Macmillan & Co. S.

*Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XX, 7 (Jos. von der Warth)*; *The Mod. Lang. Review I, 2 (H. Littledale)*; *Literar. Zentralblatt 1906, No. 6*; *The Journal of English and German Philol. VI, 2 (B. S. Monroe)*.

Etymologie. S. Björkman. Hasse. Keller. Mayhew. Palander. Palmer. Stormouth. Thurneysen. Trappolet. Trautmann. Velies.

Etymologien im Archiv etc.:

schottisch *orra* CXIV, 1 2 (O. Ritter).

neuengl. *pane, panel* CXIV, 1 2 (H. Schröder).

altengl. *gerfa* CXV, 1 2 (O. Ritter).

kentish *hionne* = Hirnhaut CXV, 1 2 (F. Liebermann).

s. auch Miscellan zur engl. Wortkunde CXV, 1 2 (O. Ritter).

— In Beiträge z. indogerman. Wortkunde:

angelsächs. *eorl* XXIX, 4 (R. Trautmann).

In Engl. Studien:

*after* XXXVI, 1 (Fijn van Draat).

— In Modern Lang. Notes:

French *machefer* = eastern dialect form of merdefer XX, 8 (Mosemiller).

S. auch XXI, 2: Etymological Notes (Wood).

**Etymologien** in Notes & Queries 10th Ser.:

- bayonet* IV, 164.  
*belappit* IV, 305, 354.  
*boast* III, 485; IV, 37.  
*dreary* III, 405.  
*leisure* III, 288, 336.  
*marquee* IV, 164.  
*monthey* IV, 164.  
*mongoose* III, 205.  
*Nore* III, 427.  
*ondatra* IV, 406.  
*paper* IV, 164.  
*piccaninny* IV, 27, 125, 255, 317.  
*ply* IV, 44, 110.  
*pompelmous, pompelmoose* III, 165, 191, 256, 331.  
*potto* IV, 286.  
*quandary* III, 4, 217.  
*Sax* III, 186, 294.  
*scallions*, dial. word IV, 327, 375.  
*stob* III, 14.  
*tittle* IV, 325.  
*totem* III, 27.  
*tourmaline* III, 66, 115, 152, 197.  
*warkamooce* III, 467.

**Fant** (C. J. M.), Engelskt Uttal.

*Bespr. Archiv etc. CXV, 3/4 (Erik Björkman).*

**Farmer** (John S.) and **Henley** (W. E.), A Dictionary of Slang and Colloquial English. Abridged from the Seven Volume Work entitled „Slang and its Analogues“. VIII, 534 pp. Routledge. net, 7/6.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 199; The Athenaeum 4034; Revue germanique I, 4.*

**Farr** (J. M.), Intensives and Reflexives in Anglo-Saxon and Early Middle-English. John Hopkins University Diss. Baltimore, J. H. Furst.**Finck** (Frz. Nik.), Die Aufgabe und Gliederung der Sprachwissenschaft. VIII, 55 pp. Halle, R. Haupt. M. 2.

*Bespr. Museum XIII, 8 (A. Khuyrer); Archiv etc. CXVII, 3/4 (Paul Lucht).*

**Flom**, Scandinavian Influence on Southern Lowland Scotch. 1901. *Bespr.* auch in Journal of English and Germ. Philol. V, 4.**Forbes** (A. R.), Gaelic Names of Beasts, Birds, Fishes etc. Gaelic-English. English-Gaelic. Gurney & Jackson. 12/6.**Foulet**, English Words in the Lais of Marie de France. Mod. Lang. Notes XX, 4.**Gasc** (F. E. A.), A Concise Dictionary of the French and English Languages. Part 2. English-French. 16°. 512 pp. G. Bell. 2/.

*Bespr. Modern Lang. Notes XX, 6.*

**Gould** (G. M.), A Dictionary of New Medical Terms. 4°. Baillière, Tindall & Cox. net, 21/.

**Grammatik.** a) historische. S. Barnouw. Best. Black. Bradley. Farr. Jespersen. Liebermann. Lindelöf. Schön. Schönnemann. Schuldt. Spies. Trench. Wijk. Gottweis unter Aelfric III, 2. Williams (Ancien Riwe). Scheinert (Beowulf). Swearingen (Coverdale). Wildhagen (Eadwine). Schmitt (Evangelien). Boll (Glosses). Stossberg (Martyrologium). — b) neuenglische. S. Dérochequigny. Einenkel. Ellinger. Grasé. Heck. Körting. Pontsma. Schleicher. Wendt. Western. Willert. Franz unter Shakespeare III. 4c. — c) vergleichende. S. Bragmann. Collitz. Helten. Ruibal. Steyrer. Sweet.

**Grammatisches in Anglia Beiblatt:**

*he is not as tall as I* XVI, 3 (Horn).

Zu neuengl. *these* XVI, 4 (Luick); Nachtrag hierzu XVI, 6.

Neuengl. *these* XVI, 11 (Pogatscher).

— in Notes & Queries 10th. Ser.;

*as such* = *accordingly* III, 49, 193.

*beside, besides* IV, 306, 375, 434, 493.

*had better* III, 126.

*correct*, its comparative and superlative IV, 189, 294.

*h*; its name, use, and omission III, 156, 228, 277.

split infinitive III, 17, 51, 95, 150, 210, 295.

*inside of; outside of* IV, 168.

tenses in fiction III, 307.

*„the“* as part of title III, 38, 115, 193.

*to* with the infinitive, and in *to-day, to-morrow* III, 211, 305, 350.

Grasé, Idiom and Grammar.

*Bespr. Archiv etc. CXVI, 12 (Fritz Strohmeyer).*

**Grundriss der germanischen Philologie.** Hrsg. von Herm. Paul. 2. verm.

a. verb. Aufl. II. Bd. 2. Abt.: Metrik. III, 259 pp. Strassburg, K. J. Trübner. M. 4.

Halliwell (James Orchard), A Dictionary of Archaic and Provincial Words. 6th Ed. 996 pp. Routledge. 7 6.

Hargreaves, A Grammar of the Dialect of Adlington. 1901. Bespr. auch im Museum XII, 6 (K. D. Büllbring).

Hasse (A.), Studien über englische Volksetymologie. Diss. Strassburg. 1901. 62 pp.

Heck (C.), Die Quantitäten der Accentvokale in neuenglischen offenen Silben mehrsilbiger nichtgermanischer Lehnwörter. Anglia XXIX, 1.

Quantität und Akzentuation im Modernenglischen. Verhandlungen des elften deutschen Neuphilologentages in Köln.

Helten (W. van), Zum germanischen Zahlwort. Indogerman. Forschungen XVIII, 1 2.

Hirst, A Grammar of the Dialect of Kendal. 1904. Auch besprochen in Neue Philol. Rundschau 1906. No. 11 (H. Spies); Engl. Studien XXXVII, 3 (W. Franz).

Hoefelmann, Zum Konsonantismus der altfranzösischen Lehnwörter in der mittenglischen Dichtung des 14. und 15. Jahrhunderts. 1901.

*Bespr. auch in Engl. Studien XXXVI, 2 (J. H. Kern).*

- Holbrook**, The Harward Manuscript of the Farce of Maistre Pierre Pathelin and Pathelin's Jargons. Modern Lang. Notes XX, 1.
- Hollander** (Lee Milton), Prefixed S in Germanic. 35 pp. Diss. Baltimore, J. M. Furst.  
*Bespr. Literaturblatt etc XXVIII, 10 (Helm).*
- Holthausen** (F.), Die englische Aussprache bis zum Jahre 1750.  
*Bespr. auch Museum XII, 6 (K. D. Bülbring).*
- Horn** (Wilh.), Untersuchungen zur neuenglischen Lautgeschichte. V, 105 pp. Strassburg, Trübner. M. 2,50.  
 (Quellen und Forschungen, 98. Heft.)  
*Bespr. Literar. Zentralblatt 1906, Nr. 13 (H. Forstmann).*
- Historische neuenglische Grammatik. I. Teil: Lautlehre. Strassburg, K. J. Trübner.  
*Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XX, 12 (Curtis).*
- Zur englischen Grammatik. Anglia XXVIII, 4.  
 — Zur englischen Wortgeschichte. Archiv etc. CXV, 3, 4.  
 — Zur englischen Syntax. Archiv etc. CXIV, 3/4.
- Husband** (T. B.), Punctuation: its Principles and Practice. 144 pp. 12°. Routledge & Sons. 2 6.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 240.*
- Icelandic** Dictionary. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 229, 331, 456.
- Jackson** (B. D.), A Glossary of Botanic Terms with their Derivation and Accent. 7nd ed., rev. and enlarged. XI, 371 pp. Duckworth. net, 7/6.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 497.*
- Jespersen** (O.), Growth and Structure of the English Language. IV, 260 pp. Leipzig, Teubner. Geb. M. 3.  
*Bespr. Die Neueren Sprachen XIV, 10 (O. Badke); Neuphilol. Mitteilungen 1906, No. 1/2 (U. Lindclöf); The Modern Lang. Review I, 3 (A. Maever); Archiv etc. CXVI, 3/4; Bausteine I, 5/6 (O. Jiriczek); Neue Philol. Rundschau 1906, No. 25 (H. Spies).*
- The History of the English Language considered in its Relation to other Subjects. Englische Studien XXXV, 1.  
 — Lehrbuch der Phonetik. '04. Ibid.  
 — Phonetische Grundfragen.  
*Beides Bespr. auch in Museum XIII, 5 (Gallée); Zs. f. deutsche Philol. XXXVIII, 3 (A. Gebhardt); Zs. f. österreich. Gymnasien 57, 3 (Wawra).*
- Zur Geschichte der Phonetik. II. Die Neueren Sprachen XIII, 7, 9.
- Jordan** (R.), Eigentümlichkeiten des englischen Wortschatzes. Eine wortgeographische Untersuchung mit etymologischen Anmerkungen. (Anglistische Forschungen. 17.) VIII, 131 pp. Heidelberg, Winter. M. 3,60.
- Josselyn**, Voiceless w. Mod. Lang. Notes XX, 4.
- Kaatz** (M.), Englisch-deutsches medizinisches Wörterbuch. 2. verm. Aufl. von M. Weiss. IV, 229 pp. Geb. M. 4.
- Keller** (M. L.), The Anglo-Saxon Weapon Names treated archaeologically and etymologically. 1st Ph.: Antiquarian Investigation. Diss. Heidelberg. 1905. 144 pp.

- Kellner (L.), Beiträge zur neuenglischen Lexicographie: Adjektiv. Bausteine I, 2.
- Kip, Noch ein Wort über german.  $f, p, h, s > b, d, \text{z}$ . Modern Lang. Notes XX, 1.
- Klacker, Hrothulf. Mod. Lang. Notes XX, 1.
- Knopff (P.), Darstellung der Ablautverhältnisse in der schottischen Schriftsprache mit Vergleichen in Bezug auf Abweichungen der andern mittenglischen Dialekte. Diss. Bern. '04.
- Köhler (Frdr.), Handwörterbuch der engl. und deutschen Sprache. Gänzlich umgearbeitet von H. Lambeck. 38. Auflage. 2 Teile in 1 Band. X. 634 und 629 pp. Leipzig, Reclam. M. 6, geb. M. 7,20.
- Körting (Gust.), Bemerkungen über den Begriff und die Teile des grammatischen Satzes. 25 pp. Kiel, Lipsius & Tischer. bro. M. 0,60.
- Krüger (G.), Schwierigkeiten des Englischen. III. Syntax. 1903.  
*Bespr. auch in Anglia, Beiblatt XVI, 9 (Meier); Zs. f. österreich. Gymnasien CVII, 3 (J. Ellinger); Archiv etc. CXVII, 3/4 (Otto Krackow); Bausteine I, 3 (L. Kellner); Zs. f. französ. u. engl. Unterricht I, 3 (Ulrich).*
- Was ist slang, bezüglich argot? Festschrift Adolf Tobler zum 70. Geburtstag dargebracht. Braunschweig, Westermann.
- Lang and Abraham's German-English Dictionary. Churchill. 15/.
- Latham (Edward), A Dictionary of Abbreviations, Contractions etc. Routledge & Sons. 1/.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 40.*
- Famous Sayings and their Authors. Swan Sonnenschein & Co.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 79.*
- Who Said That? A Dictionary of Famous Sayings with their Sources. With an Index Verborum. 160 pp. 64°. Routledge. 1/.
- Laute, Die, des Englischen in ihrem Verhältnis zur Schreibung. (Als Ms. gedr. f. d. engl. Übungen an der Universität Graz). 6 pp. auf Karton. Graz, Leuschner & Lubensky. M. 0,25.
- Lautlehre. S. Billbring. Horn. Josselyn. Kip. Knopff. Laute. Lloyd. Luick. Prusik. Reicheb. Walde. Weightman. Wyld. Wilke unter Aelfric (III, 2). Ostermann (Aneren Riwle). Lucht (Lazamon). Lambertz (Ormmum). Franz (Shakespeare III, 4 c).
- Lehmann (W.), Das Präfix *uz* im Altenglischen. Ein Beitrag zur germanischen Wortbildungslehre. 1. Teil: Nominalkomposition. 57 pp. Kieler Diss.
- Lidén (E.), Altenglische Miscellen. Indogermanische Forschungen XVIII, 3/4.
- Liebermann (F.), Das Englisch des städtischen Rechts im 15. Jahrhundert. Archiv etc. CXV, 3/4.
- Lindelöf, The Old Northumbrian Plural in *-el, -es*. Mod. Lang. Notes XX, 6.
- Lippincott's New Gazetteer. A Complete Pronouncing Geographical Dictionary of the World. Ed. by A. and L. Heilprin. 2064 pp. Lippincott. 12/.
- Lloyd (R. J.), Glides between Consonants in English. Die Neueren Sprachen XIII, 2, 3, 5, 8.

- Loebell** (G. v.), Englisch-deutsches Taschenwörterbuch zur Vorbereitung auf militärische Prüfungen. 137 pp. 16°. Berlin-Schöneberg, Langenscheidts Verlag. M. 1.
- Loring** (Andrew), The Rhymer's Lexicon. With an Introduction by George Saintsbury. 928 pp. Routledge. net, 7/6.
- Lounsbury** (T. K.), The Standard of Pronunciation in English. 1904. *Bespr. Archiv etc. CXVIII, 1 2 (W. Horn).*
- Lucas** (Frederick), English-French and French-English Dictionary of the Motor Car, Cycle, and Boat. 178 pp. Spon. net, 5/.
- Spanish-English Dictionary of Mining Terms. Spon. 5/.
- Luick** (Karl), Geschichte der heimischen englischen Versarten. 2. verb. u. verm. Aufl. (Aus Pauls Grundriss.) III, 41 pp. Strassburg, Trübner. M. 1.
- Altenglische Metrik. Strassburg, K. J. Trübner. (Aus Pauls Grundriss). M. 0,60.
- Der sekundäre Nasal in nightingale, messenger und ähnlichen Fällen. *Archiv etc. CXIV, 1 2.*
- Macfarlane** (J.), New Pocket Dictionary of the Latin and English Language. 32°. 576 pp. Eyre & Spottiswoode. 2/.
- M'Laughlin** (J.), A New Dictionary. English-French and French-English. 1331 pp. Siegle. 6/.
- Madan** (A. C.), Outline Dictionary: an Aid in the Study of the Languages of the Bantu and other uncivilised Races. 12°. Frowde. 7/6.
- Marlboroughs** Self-Taught Phonetics. Being the Key to the Pronunciation used in the Self-Taught Series of Languages. Marlborough. 1/.
- Matzke** (J. E.), Some Examples of French as spoken by Englishmen in Old French Literature. *Modern Philology* III, 1.
- Mayhew** (A. L.), Etymological Notes. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. IV, 164 pp.
- Meissner** (N. N. W.), Taschen-Wörterbuch der englisch-deutschen und deutsch-englischen Sprache mit englischer Aussprachebezeichnung. 2 Teile in 1 Bande. 3. Aufl. VI, 342 pp.; II, 289 pp. Leipzig, Verlag für Börsen- und Finanzliteratur. Geb. M. 3.
- Melzi** (B.), New Italian-English and English-Italian Dictionary. I, 198 pp. Nutt. net, 6/.
- — 12°. Hirschfeld. 6/.
- Metrik.** S. Grundriss. Luick. Sievers.
- Meyer-Rintel** (Wilhelm), Die Schöpfung der Sprache. XIV, 256 pp. Leipzig, Grunow. M. 5.
- Bespr. Die Neuen Spr. XIII, 9 (Arthur Buchenau). Literaturblatt XXVIII, 3 4 (Horn).*
- Michaelis** (H.), A New Dictionary of the Portuguese and English Languages. Based on a Manuscript of Jul. Cornet. 2 Pts. 2nd ed. IX, 729 pp.; VI, 742 pp. Leipzig, F. A. Brockhaus. Je M. 13,50, geb. 15. In 1 Bd. 29 M.
- Mittelenglisch.** S. Bodtker. Bülbring. Emerson. Farr. Hoewelmann. Liebermann.
- Moncalm** (M.), The Origin of Thought and Speech. Translated from the French by G. S. Whitmarsh. VIII, 306 pp. Paul, Trübner & Co. 9/.

**Muret-Sanders.** Krüger, Zusätze und Berichtigungen zu Muret's Wörterbuch. (1902.) *Anglia* Beiblatt XVI, 8.

— Ulrich (H.), Nachträge zu Murets Wörterbuch. Bausteine I, 2.

— Förster (Max), Zusätze und Berichtigungen zu Murets Wörterbuch. *Anglia* Beiblatt XVII, 7.

**Murray** (James A. H.), *The Oxford English Dictionary*. 4<sup>o</sup>. Clarendon Press. Vol. VI: Lock-Lynn. By H. Bradley.

*Bespr.* *Anglia* Beiblatt XVI, 6 (M.); *Zs. f. deutsche Wortforschung* VII, 4.

— — M. Mandragora. By H. Bradley. 26.

*Bespr.* *The Athenaeum* 4034; *Notes & Queries* 10th Series IV, 58.

— — Mandragora-Matter. By H. Bradley. 5/.

*Bespr.* *Notes & Queries* 10th Series IV, 58; *The Athenaeum* 4070.

— — Vol. VII: Onomastical-Outing. Outjet-Ozyat. Pargeter-Pennached. Pennage-Pfeunig.

*Bespr.* *The Athenaeum* 4046; *Notes & Queries* 10th Series III, 38, IV, 58, 358; *Anglia* Beiblatt XVI, 10, 11 (M.); *Zs. f. deutsche Wortforschung* VII, 4.

— — Vol. VIII: Ree-Reign. By W. A. Craigie. 2/6.

*Bespr.* *Notes & Queries* 10th Series III, 297; *The Athenaeum* 4058.

**Namenforschung.** S. Baudisch. Duignan. Forbes. Keller. Phillimore. Piper. Wood.

**Namenforschung** in *Notes & Queries* 10th Series:

*Ainsty of York* III, 133, 256, 335.

*Albigna*, place-name IV, 489.

*Algarra* III, 127, 194.

*American Place-names* III, 188, 276, 333; IV, 135.

*Audience Meadow* III, 493.

*Beckel* IV, 147, 214, 278.

*Besant*, pronunciation III, 28, 113, 153, 196.

'Bloody warriors', Devonshire name for wall flowers III, 486.

*Bri* IV, 389.

*Brian Born* III, 307.

*Bridger's Hill* III, 189, 388.

*Buse*, surname III, 309.

*Carentinilla*, a fabric III, 108, 158.

*Carnegie*, pronunciation III, 487; IV, 52.

*Catanaran* IV, 286, 473.

Christian names: *Corisande* IV, 247, 352; *Dilliana* IV, 7; *Edmund*, *Edward*, mediaeval use of these names III, 49, 153; *Esmeralda* IV, 352; *Mercday* IV, 248, 324; *Melisande* IV, 107, 156, 393; *Sophony* IV, 148.

*Christ's Hospital*: Christ Hospital IV, 247, 310, 355.

*Cock*, *Coke*, surname III, 430.

*Concohar* III, 307.

*Cooke* — *cuckoo* IV, 55.

Danish surnames III, 19, 137, 390.

*Dollis Hill* III, 314.



- Duciemore*, place-name IV, 328.  
*Easter Woods*, place-names IV, 149, 217, 335.  
*England*, pronunciation III, 322, 393, 453, 492.  
*Ettare*, IV, 107, 156.  
*Fenchurch* III, 181.  
*Fetter Lane* III, 181.  
*Folden* III, 69, 115.  
*God's Blessing Farm* IV, 428.  
*Green Ginger Lane* III, 480.  
*Griffith* III, 448.  
*Halley* III, 447.  
*Harlesden* III, 208, 275.  
*Hepburn* IV, 509.  
*Holborn* III, 56.  
*Hollock, Hollicke*, place-name IV, 36, 77.  
*Ithamar*, girl's name IV, 387, 438, 516.  
*Jan Kees* IV, 509.  
*Kit's Coty House* IV, 247, 413.  
*Lamb* in place-names III, 109, 149, 294.  
*Locke, Lockie* IV, 90.  
*London Street*-names III, 181, 254.  
*Mac or O* before Irish surnames III, 15.  
*Mac Erlean* III, 249.  
*Maiden* in British place-names III, 329, 394, 497.  
*Maidlow* IV, 508.  
*Man of noses* IV, 125, 197.  
*Melton Cloth* IV, 467, 490.  
*Missal* IV, 34, 75, 138.  
*Molle, Mole* IV, 55.  
*The Nothe* IV, 169.  
*Pimlico* III, 182, 254.  
*Planche*, place-name IV, 389.  
*Purdonium* III, 388, 436.  
*Quarterstaves* III, 165, 235.  
*Queens' names* III, 114, 174, 351, 412.  
*Ridgemere* III, 182.  
*Rokefeller* IV, 507.  
*Sarum* III, 37, 75, 197, 237.  
*Shepherd's Bush* IV, 89, 236.  
*Slipper*, surname IV, 150, 212.  
*Surnames of King Edward VII and Queen Alexandra III*, 114, 174, 351, 412.  
*Swine Harry*, field-name III, 50.  
*Upsilon* III, 228, 277.  
*Vastern* III, 347, 413.  
*Verschoyle*, surname III, 69, 115, 335.  
*Wapiti*, pronunciation III, 29.  
*Willesden*, place-name III, 208, 275.

*Win'raes*, Dumfriesshire Word III, 35.

*Yealls* III, 371, 449.

**Nautical and Technical Dictionary** for the Navy, English, French, German, and Italian. Vol. 1. Compiled by P. E. Dabovich. 1248 pp. 33/. Vol. 2. Compiled by Edward V. Normann-Friedenfels. Examined and completed by Julius Heinz. Part 1. A to K. I, 355 pp. Asher. net, 30/.  
— Supplement to Vol. 1. Compiled by Julius Heinz. 872 pp. Ibid. 24/.  
**Neuschler**, *Englisches Militärwörterbuch*. 2 Teile. Berlin, Mittler & Sohn. je M. 4.

**Offinger** (H.), *English-French-Italian-German Technical Pocket Dictionary*. P. II. The Leading Language being English. 3rd ed. 359 pp. Stuttgart, Metzler. Geb. M. 4.20.

**Orthographie**. S. Franz unter Shakespeare III, 4 c.

**Palander** (H.), *Volksetymologische Umbildungen im Englischen*. Neuphilol. Mitteilungen 6.

**Palmer** (A. S.), *Folk and their Word-Lore*. Essay on Popular Etymologies. 202 pp. Routledge.

**Passy-Hempl**, *International French-English and English-French Dictionary*. Ed. by Paul Passy and George Hempl. 4°. I, 256 pp. Jack. 7/6.

**Phillimore**, *Index to Changes of Names, 1760—1901*. Compiled by W. P. W. Phillimore and E. A. Fry. XXXII, 357 pp. Phillimore.

**Phonetik**. S. Jespersen. Marlborough. Trappolet. Victor. Wells. Bradley unter Shakespeare III, 4 c.

**Phrases and Quotations**. S. Anson. Bodtker. Christy. Latham. Powers. Reynolds. Timm.

**Phrases in Notes & Queries** 10th Series.

*Broken heart* III, 9, 77, 132.

*a cock-and-bull story* III, 268, 334.

*dun is in the mire* III, 11, 57, 155.

*February fill dyke* III, 218, 314, 333.

*the lights of London* IV, 45, 131.

*the Monmouth street of literature* III, 188, 252.

*number-men* III, 66.

*Pauls fete* IV, 435, 493.

*pop goes the weasel* III, 430, 491.

*'Tertius of foot', use of the term* III, 429.

*twopenny for head* IV, 69, 217, 331.

*Wharmcliffe meeting* III, 367.

*the wrong side of the bed* III, 409, 474.

**Piper** (P.), *Der deutsche Name der Scilly-Inseln*. Zs. f. deutsche Wortforschung III, 3 1.

**Poulsma** (H.), *A Grammar of Late Modern English. For the Use of Continental, especially Dutch, Students*. Pt. I. Sect. II: The Composite Sentence. 454 pp. Groningen, Noordhoff.

*Beispr.* Museum VIII (*Fijn van Draat*); Archiv etc. CXVI, 12 (*Fritz Strohmeyer*); *Englische Studien* XXXVI, 2 (*W. Franz*); *Weekblad v. gymn. e. middelh. onderw.* 31 (*van der Gaaf*); Museum XIII, 9 (*Fijn van Draat*).

**Powers.** Handy Dictionary of Poetical Quotations. Compiled by George W. Powers. 12°. Dean.

— Dictionary of Prose Quotations. Compiled by George W. Powers. Dean. net, 1/6.

**Prevost** (E. W.), A Supplement to the Glossary of the Dialect of Cumberland. Clarendon Press. net, 7/6.

**Proverbs.** Klaeber (Fr.), An Old English Proverb. Journal of English and Germ. Philol. V, 4.

**Prusik** (Francis), The Change of d into r. Engl. Studien XXXV, 2.

**Punctuation in Manuscripts.** Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 144, 262.

**Ranking** (G. S. A.), An English Hindustani Dictionary. Thacker. 30/.

**Reichelt** (H.), Der sekundäre Ablaut. Zs. f. vergl. Sprachforschung XXXIX, 1.

**Reynolds** (Cuyler), Classified Quotations. 12°. Putnam. 7/6.

**Rhythmus.** S. Scott. Thomson.

**Risop,** Begriffsverwandtschaft und Sprachentwicklung.

*Bespr. auch in Zs. f. roman. Philol. XXIX, 2 (E. Herzog).*

**Rozwadowsky** (J. von), Wortbildung und Wortbedeutung. '04. *Bespr. auch in Literar. Zentralblatt* 1906, No. 6 (-ier); *Berliner philolog. Wochenschrift* XXVI, 7 (Bruehmann); *Zs. f. deutsche Philol.* XXXVIII, 4 (L. Sütterlin); *Indogerman. Forschungen* XIX, 5 (O. Dittich).

**Ruibal** (Amor), Los problemas fundamentales de la filología comparada, su historia, su naturaleza, y sus diversas relaciones científicas. 2 vols. Madrid, Fernando Fe; Paris, Hachette; Leipzig, Harassowitz.

**Russell** (Captain H. T.), A French-English Military Vocabulary. 13°. 33 pp. Clowes. 1/6.

**Sattler** (W.), Deutsch-englisches Sachwörterbuch. 12. Lfg. Alphabetisches Verzeichnis der engl. Wörter. III, 89 pp. Leipzig, Renger. M. 2.

**Schlicher** (John J.), The Moods of Indirect Quotation. American Journal of Philology XXVI, 1.

**Schön** (Eduard), Die Bildung des Adjektivs im Altenglischen. (Kieler Studien. NF. 2. Heft.) Kiel, R. Cordes. M. 3.

*Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVIII, 2 (Jordan); Deutsche Literaturztg. 1906, No. 17 (Pogatscher); Revue critique 1906, No. 22 (P. Doin).*

**Schottisch.** S. Flom. Knopff.

**Schröder** (H.), Die germanischen Wurzeln *stel-* und *ster-* und ihre durch *p*, *t*, *k* erweiterten Formen. Indogermanische Forschungen XVIII, 5.

**Schünemann** (Max), Die Hilfszeitwörter in den englischen Bibelübersetzungen der Hexapla.

*Bespr. Archiv etc. CXVI, 3/4 (H. Fücksel).*

**Schuldt** (Claus), Die Bildung der schwachen Verba im Altenglischen. (Kieler Studien. Neue Folge. Heft 1.) 95 pp. Kiel, R. Cordes. M. 2,50.

*Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVIII, 2 (Jordan); Revue critique 1906, No. 22 (P. Doin); Neue Philol. Rundschau 1906, No. 11 (H. Spies); Deutsche Literaturzeitung 1906, No. 34 (Büllbring).*

**Scott** (Fred Newton), The Scansion of Prose Rhythm. Pub. of the Mod. Lang. Assoc. XX, 4.

**Semasiologie.** S. Abel. Rozwadowsky. Trappolet.

- Sephton** (J.), Notes on a Lancashire Dialect. Otia Merseiana III. Williams & Norgate.
- Shipley** (G.), The Genitive Case in Anglo-Saxon Poetry. 1904. Bespr. auch in Zs. f. dtshs. Altertum u. dtshs. Lit. XLVIII, 3/4 (Mourek).
- Sievers** (Ed.), Altgerman. Metrik. 2. verb. Aufl. Durchges. von Fr. Kauffmann und Hugo Gering. (Aus Paul's Grundriss.) III, 138 pp. Strassburg. Triebner. M. 1.
- Skeat** (Walter W.), A Primer of Classical and English Philology. 12°. 110 pp. Clarendon Press. 2.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 539; Museum XIV, 5 (J. S. Speyer).*
- Slang.** S. Farmer-Henley. Krüger.
- Spiers** (A.), English-French and French-English Dictionary, with Supplement. 2 vols. New ed. Simpkin. ea., net, 10 6.
- Spies**, Studien zur Geschichte des englischen Pronomens im 15. und 16. Jahrhundert.  
*Bespr. auch in Museum XII, 6 (K. D. Bülbring).*
- Sprachphilosophie.** S. Dittrich. Finck. Meyer-Rinteln. Moncalm. Taubner. Vossler. Wheeler. Wundt.
- Standring** (J. A.) and **Thimm** (C. A.), An English-French and French-English Dictionary of Technical and Business Terms and Phrases. 2nd ed. Revised and Enlarged. 18°. 220 pp. E. Marlborough & Co. 2/6.
- Steyrer**, Der Ursprung und das Wachstum der Sprache indogermanischer Europäer. 175 pp. Wien, Alfred Hölder.  
*Bespr. Museum XIII, 3 (Kluyver); Deutsche Literaturzeitung 1906, No. 5 (F. N. Finck); Zs. f. deutsche Philol. XXXVIII, 3 (H. Hirt); Literaturblatt XXVIII, 11 (Bartholomae).*
- Stil.** S. Cody.
- Stormouth** (James), Etymological and Pronouncing Dictionary of the English Language. New Ed. Ed. by William Bayne. 1090 pp. W. Blackwood. 5.
- Sunden** (Karl), Contributions to the Study of Elliptical Words in Modern English. Upsala, Almqvist & Wiksells.
- Swaen** (A. E. II.), Contributions to Anglo-Saxon Lexicography. Engl. Studien XXXV, 2.
- Sweet** (Henry), Linguistic Affinity. Otia Merseiana II. Williams & Norgate.
- Syntax.** S. Burghardt. Eichenkel. Horn. Körting. Krüger. Ebisch (Owl and Nightingale III, 2). Mahn (Physiologus). Daniels (Wulfstan).
- Taubner** (Kurt), Sprachwurzel-Bildungsgesetz und harmonische Weltanschauung. 36 pp. Berlin, W. H. Köhl. M. 1,20.  
*Bespr. Literaturblatt XXVIII, 11 (Bartholomae).*
- Thieme** (T. W.), Neues und vollständiges Handwörterbuch der englischen und deutschen Sprache. 18. Aufl. Vollständig neu bearb. von Leon Kellner. 2 Teile. Deutsch-Englisch. XLIV, 597 pp. Lex. 8°. Braunschweig, Vieweg & Sohn. M. 4,50. Geb. u. Halbfr. bro.
- Thimm** (C. A.) and **Von Knoblauch** (W.), German Technical Words and Phrases. An English-German and German-English Dictionary of Technical and Business Terms and Phrases. 18°. Marlborough. 2 6.
- Thomson** (W.), The Basis of English Rhythm. Holmes (Glasgow). net, 1.

- Thurneysen** (R.), Die Etymologie. Eine akad. Rede. 35 pp. Freiburg i. B., Speyer & Käner. M. 1.
- Trappolet** (E.), Phonetik und Semantik in der etymologischen Forschung. Archiv etc. CXV, 1/2.
- Trautmann** (Mor.), Germanische Etymologien. Zs. f. deutsche Wortforschung VII, 3.
- Trench** (Richard Chenevix), On the Study of Words. Edit., with Emendations, by A. Smythe Palmer. 12°. 270 pp. Routledge. 2/6.  
*Bespr.* Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 340; *Englische Studien* XXXVII, 1 (*Fijn van Draat*).
- English Past and Present. Ed. with Emendations by A. Smythe Palmer. 270 pp. Ibid. 2/6.
- Proverbs and their Lessons. Addit. Notes and a Bibliography of Proverbs. 190 pp. 12°. Ibid. 2/6.
- Varnhagen** (H.), Vocabularium latino-anglicum saeculo quinto decimo compositum e manuscripto Musei Britannici Harl. 1002, fol. 139r—154r. Erlanger Universitätsprogramm.
- Velics** (A. v.), Versuch eines natürlichen Systems in der Etymologie. Eine Studie. 74 pp. Breslau, Preuss & Jünger. M. 2.
- Venator** (Max), Deutsch-spanisch-französisch-englisches Wörterbuch der Berg- und Hüttenkunde nebst Hilfswissenschaften. Leipzig, Twietmeyer. je M. 5,60.
- Verb.** S. Chamberlain. Ellinger. Farr. Schön. Schünemann. Schuld.
- Viëtor** (W.), Kleine Phonetik des deutschen, Englischen und Französischen. 4. Aufl. XVI, 132 pp. Leipzig, Reisland. M. 2,50.
- Vising** (J.), Anglonormannisch. In Kritische Jahresberichte über die Fortschritte der romanischen Philologie VII.
- Vossler** (Karl), Sprache als Schöpfung und Entwicklung. Eine theoret. Untersuchg. m. prakt. Beispielen. VIII, 154 pp. Heidelberg, Winter. M. 4.  
*Bespr.* Die Neueren Sprachen XIII, 8 (*Artur Buchenau*); *Revue critique* 1906, No. 20 (*A. Meillet*); *Literaturblatt* etc. XXVII, 7 (*Sütterlin*); *Zs. f. roman. Philol.* XXX, 4 (*O. Dittrich*); *Neue Philol. Rundschau* 1906, No. 13 (*J. Heller*).
- Walde**, Die germanischen Auslautsgesetze.  
*Bespr.* Indogerman. Forschungen XVII, 2 (*Janko*).
- Weightman** (J.), Vowel-levelling in Early Kentish; and the Use of the Symbol e in Old English Charters. Engl. Studien XXXV, 3.
- Wells** (E. L.), Experimental Phonetics and Verner's Law. Journal of English and Germ. Philol. V, 4.
- Wendt** (G.), Die Syntax des Adjektivs im heutigen Englisch. 48 pp. Festschrift zur Begrüssung der 48. Versammlung Deutscher Philologen und Schulmänner zu Hamburg 1905.  
*Bespr.* Bausteine I, 3 (*L. Kellner*); *Englische Studien* XXXVII, 1 (*A. E. H. Swaen*).
- Wessely** (J. E.), French-English Dictionary. Rewritten, Improved, and greatly Enlarged by Edward Latham. 12°. XII, 576 pp. Routledge. 1/6.  
*Bespr.* Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 418.

- Western** (Ang.), Some Remarks on the Use of English Adverbs. Engl. Studien XXXVI, 1.
- Wheeler** (Benj. J.), Die Fortschritte der Sprachwissenschaft. Annalen der Naturphilosophie IV, 4.
- The Whence and Whither of the Modern Science and Language. University of California Publications. Class. Phil. I, 3.
- Wijk** (N. van), Der nominale Genitiv im Indogermanischen. Neue Philol. Rundschau No. 3.
- Wild** (H. C.), West Germanic *a* in Old English. Otia Merseiana IV. Williams & Norgate.
- Willert** (H.), Reimende Ausdrücke im Neuenglischen. Festschrift Adolf Tobler zum 70. Geburtstage dargebracht. Braunschweig, Westermann.
- Vom Gerundium. Englische Studien XXXV, 3.
- Wood** (Fr. A.), How are Words Related? Indogerman. Forschungen XVIII, 1/2.
- The Origin of Colour-Names. Mod. Lang. Notes XX, 8.
- Wörterbücher.** a) englische: S. Bower. Bryce. Farmer-Henley (Slang). Halliwell. Jackson. Latham. Murray. Neuscheler. — b) englisch-deutsche: S. Kaatz. Kochler. Lang-Abraham. Loebell. Meissner. Muret-Sanders. Sattler. Thieme. Thimm-Knoblauch. — c) englisch und andere Sprachen: S. Akesson (deutsch-engl.-franz.). Boille (franz.). Borrow (Zigeuner). Clifton-MacLaughlin (franz.). Davis (Kaffernspr.). Forbes (gäl.). Gase (franz.). Lucas (franz.-span.). Macfarlane (lat.). MacLaughlin (franz.). Madan (Bantu). Melzi (ital.). Michaelis (portug.). Nautical Dict. (franz.-deutsch-ital.). Offinger (franz.-ital.-deutsch). Passy-Hempl (franz.). Rankin (hindust.). Russell (franz.). Spiers (franz.). Standing-Thimm (franz.). Venator (deutsch-span.-franz.). Wessely (franz.). Zoëga (island.). — d) Technik: S. Akesson (Papier). Bower (Landw.). Contractions Buchdruck). Gould (Med.). Jackson (Bot.). Kaatz (Med.). Loring (Reim). Lucas (Motor. Bergbau). Nautical Dict. Neuscheler (Mil.). Offinger. Thimm-Knoblauch. Venator (Berg- und Hüttenkunde).
- Wortforschung.** S. Foulet. Halliwell. Horn. Kellner. Sanden. Trench. Franz unter Shakespeare III, 4c.
- Wortforschung** in Anglia XXVIII, 2/3: altengl. *mærsian* (J. H. Kern).
- in Anglia Beiblatt XVI, 11: Zu neuengl. *these* (Pogatscher).
- in Archiv CXIV, 1/2: altengl. *wez-la*, *wez-la-wez*, mittengl. *wei-la-wei* (Erich Björkman). — CXIV, 3/4: neuengl. *livelong* (W. Horn). — CXV, 3/4: altengl. *rihtthamscyld* = echtes Hoftor (M. Liebermann).
- in Bausteine I, 1: suggest, suggestion, suggestive (L. Kellner); fine finger; soap and candle; vile; neuengl. *gee fa?*; a tale of roasted horse; neuengl. *collofodium*; as this day; night, time; calf with the white face (W. Bang). triple rhyme; rubbishy; to set the fashion; narrative; to smouse (A. Eichler). 1, 2: session, der parlamentarische Ausdruck (J. Hatschek).
- in Mod. Lang. Notes XX, 4: Old English *sudanæstan* (Cook).
- in Notes & Queries 10th Series:
- amberskins* III, 369, 393. *blanched*, use of the word in 1549, III, 348,
- arch* (of a bridge) III, 465. *blood funkers* III, 29.
- betty* = black pudding or haggis III, 6.

- bobby dazzler* IV, 208, 318.  
*brewetts* III, 371, 449.  
*broach, brooch* III, 28, 78.  
*capillarias* IV, 69.  
*con-* (contraction); its use III, 111, 152, 250, 335.  
*crawe, crab* III, 24.  
*cupillarian* III, 69.  
*cursals* III, 12.  
*dagger pies* III, 26.  
*deaf*; its dialect meanings IV, 358, 396.  
*dinkums* III, 168, 217.  
*domesday* III, 167, 233.  
*drownd* = deerhound IV, 306.  
*farkers* III, 188, 272.  
*fed up* III, 66.  
*forgo*: *forogo* III, 31, 134.  
*foslett, fostell* = coffer, casket IV, 48.  
*galapine* III, 252.  
*gavellar* IV, 7.  
*ghost words*: *almanvyves* III, 405, 498.  
     *Vescalion* IV, 28, 73.  
     *Phoorea* IV, 105.  
*goyle* = watercourse III, 429, 475.  
*guardings* = gardens III, 429, 476.  
*harpist* III, 87.  
*helper* IV, 469.  
*hickery-puckery* IV, 87, 232.  
*hirsles yont* III, 224.  
*hoy*, use of the word IV, 407, 449, 510, 536.  
*horse-block* = horse-pew IV, 27, 132, 334, 513.  
*iland* III, 98, 154, 432.  
*ile* III, 98, 374, 432.  
*isabelline* as a colour III, 92.  
*jaggery*, ingredient of mortar III, 35, 76, 114, 173, 372.  
*jiggery-pokery* IV, 166, 232.  
*heifer* III, 464.  
*Kabafutoed* IV, 246, 335.  
*Kniaz* IV, 107, 130, 152, 193, 334.  
*larcin* III, 87.  
*laying* IV, 509.  
*lead-language* III, 145, 197.  
*leofdegn* IV, 51.  
*loaning, lonning* = lane IV, 29, 70.  
*love ales* IV, 35.  
*many*, pronunciation III, 322, 393.  
*marsh*, pronunciation III, 313.  
*mash* IV, 35.  
*maskyll* III, 107.  
*motoralities* IV, 186.  
*mungo* IV, 309.  
*nadgairs* IV, 49, 213.  
*nail and clove* as measures III, 41, 134, 231.  
*outsetter* III, 264, 317.  
*paunches*, a kind of silk IV, 366.  
*perficient*, use as a noun III, 68.  
*perit*, a minute weight III, 166, 238.  
*perrywhimptering* IV, 127.  
*photography* IV, 367, 435, 450, 499.  
*phrenesiatic* IV, 447.  
*pickeridge, puckeridge* IV, 367, 455.  
*pig* IV, 407, 449, 510, 536.  
*politeness* = literary elegance IV, 465.  
*poltroon* IV, 466.  
*pomple* = trefoil IV, 126.  
*prickle-bat* III, 5.  
*pride*, used as a verb III, 186.  
*puggle*, Essex dialect word IV, 456.  
*punch* IV, 401, 477, 531.  
*raddidoo* IV, 68.  
*ravison* III, 325.  
*refute*, substantive IV, 386.  
*rock, rok* III, 272.  
*rollups* IV, 308.  
*schedule*, pronunciation IV, 169, 216, 275.  
*shicer* III, 345.  
*shicker* III, 345.  
*sjambok*, pronunciation IV, 204, 332, 512.  
*skerrick*, dial. word IV, 408, 475.  
*skunk* III, 386.  
*snowte* III, 88, 137.  
*spur-post* III, 168, 253.  
*stickpenny* III, 70.  
*swine*, use of the word IV, 407, 449, 510, 536.  
*test match* IV, 246.  
*trapessing*, dial. word IV, 414.  
*tuffall* III, 66.  
*twitchel* III, 289, 351, 436.  
*twitten* III, 436.

*twizzle - twigs*, dial. word IV, 507.      *weathercock*, use of the word III, 288,  
*undertaker* III, 188, 212, 273; IV, 436,      334, 352.  
*rouchsafe*, substantive IV, 356.      *Willie-beguiles* III, 125.

**Wright** (Joseph), *The English Dialect Dictionary*. Pts. XXIV—XXVIII. Frowde.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 377; Zs. f. deutsche Wortforschung VII, 4; Allgemeine Zeitung 237 (A. Schröer: Die Vollendung des englischen Dialektwörterbuchs).*

— *The English Dialect Grammar*. 720 pp. H. Frowde. net, 6/.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 377; The Athenaeum 4072; The Journal of English and Germanic Philol. VI, 4 (G. T. Flom).*

— *Completion of English Dialect Dictionary*. Cf. *Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 381*.

**Wundt** (W.), *Völkerpsychologie*. I. Die Sprache. 2. Aufl. II. Teil. Leipzig, Engelmann. M. 14.

*Bespr. Wochenschrift für klass. Philologie XXII, 23 (Schneidewin); Zs. f. roman. Philol. XXX, 4 (O. Dittrich); Neue Philol. Rundschau 1906, No. 15 (J. Keller); Zs. f. deutsche Philol. XXXI/III, 4 (Fr. Kauffmann).*

**Wyld** (H. C.), *The History of Old English Fronted (Palatalized) Initial in Middle and Modern English Dialects. On the Etymologies of the English Words blight and blain, chornels and Kernels*. *Otia Merseiana* II. Williams & Norgate.

**Yorkshire Dialect Society**. *Transactions of*. P. 6. Byles. Bradford.

**Zöëga** (G. T.), *Icelandic-English Dictionary*. S. hierzu Sigfus Blöndal, *Anmälän av Zöëga etc. Arkiv för nordisk filologi XXII, 1. Literaturblatt f. germ. und rom. Philol. XXVII, 7 (Gebhardt)*.

### III. Literatur.

#### 1. Allgemeines.

S. die Rubriken: Aesthetik. Altenglische Literatur. Amerikanische Literatur. Balladen. Biographien. Drama. Elisabethanische Literatur. Epos. Essays. Irische Literatur. Kritik. Legende. Liedersammlungen. Literaturgeschichte. Lyrik. Mittelenglische Literatur. Mythos. Reim. Religiöse Dichtung. Roman. Sage. Schottische Literatur. Selections. Theater. Victorianische Dichtung.

**Adams** (O. F.), *A Dictionary of American Authors*. Boston; Houghton, Mifflin & Co.

**Aesthetik**. S. Bonnier. Dinger. Elster. Gayley-Young. Geiger. Georgy. Heisch. Kassner. Moorman. Morley. Muncker. Nesbit. Sieper. Spielman. Volkelt. Zander.

**Altenglische Literatur**. S. Grüters. Haessner. Hanscom. Ker. Klaeber. Otto. Poppenberg.

**Amerikanische Literatur**. S. Adams. Belden. Civil War. Henley. Lown-des. Schumann. Trent.

**Angelsächsische Literatur**. S. Stevens.

**Aničkov** (E. V.), *Das Frühlingslied im westlichen Europa und bei den Slaven*. I. S. Petersburg 1903.



**Ankenbrand** (H.), Die Figur des Geistes im Drama der englischen Renaissance. Leipzig, Deichert Nachf. M. 2,60.

*Bespr. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch XLIII (Fuller).*

**Anson** (W. S. W.), Elizabethan Lyrics. Selected. 18°. Routledge. 6d.

**Anthem.** The First National Anthem. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 249, 332.

**Armada.** English Poets and the Armada. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 346, 414.

**Aronstein** (Philipp), Auswahl englischer Dichtungen. 316 pp. Bielefeld und Leipzig, Velhagen & Klasing. M. 2.

*Bespr. Die Neueren Sprachen XVI, 2 (Ph. Wagner).*

**Balladen.** S. Comfort. Cotterill. Ford. Kurz. Miller. Newbolt. Sargent-Kittredge. Sidgwick. Smeaton. Steele.

**Bancroft** (Squire), Dramatic Thoughts: Retrospective, Anticipative. The Fortnightly Review, May.

**Barat** (E.), Le style poétique et la révolution romantique. IV, 316 pp. Diss. Paris, Hachette.

*Bespr. Deutsche Literaturzeitung 10 (Haguenin).*

**Barry** (William), The School for Critics. The Quarterly Review, July.

**Beam** (J. N.), Die ersten deutschen Übersetzungen englischer Lustspiele im 18. Jhdt. Diss. Jena. 1904. 91 pp.

**Beer** (Taco H. de) and **Irving** (Elizabeth Jane), The Literary Reader. III. The 19th Century. P. II. 4th ed. Rev., rewritten, and brought down to date of publication by T. H. de Beer. XI, 520 pp. Halle, Geseuius. M. 5.

*Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVII, 11 (Heim).*

**Belden** (H. M.), The Study of Folk-Song in America. Mod. Philology II, 4.

**Bell.** Poems of Love. Ed. by G. K. A. Bell. 214 pp. 12°. Routledge. 1/.

**Besso** (Mar.), Roma e il Papa nei proverbi e nei modi di dire. CXIII, 366 pp. Roma, Ermanno Loescher e Cia. L. 12.

**Bestiaries.** McKenzie (Kenneth), Unpublished Manuscripts of Italian Bestiaries. Pub. of the Mod. Lang. Assoc. XX, 2.

**Betz** (L. P.), La Littérature comparée. 2e éd. 1904.

*Bespr. Euphorion XIII, 3 (A. Rosenbaum).*

**Bible.** The English Bible, translated by the Commandment of King James I, 1611.

*Bespr. The Athenaeum 4001; Anglia Beiblatt XVII, 10 (Bülbring).*

— S. ausserdem Westcott.

**Biese** (Alfred), The Development of the Feeling for Nature in the Middle Ages and Modern Times. 384 pp. Routledge. 6/.

**Biographien.** S. Chapin. Downey. Howitt. Laughlin. Sessions. Stryinsky. Wright.

**Birrell** (A.), In the Name of the Bodleian, and other Essays. 222 pp. Elliot Stock. 5/.

**Bolle** (W.), Das Liederbuch MS. Rawlinson Poet. 185. Archiv CXIV, 3/4.

**Bonnier** (C.), Du contact en littérature. Otia Merciana IV. Williams & Norgate.

- Borghesi** (P.), Petrarch, and his Influence on English Literature. 12°. 135 pp. Zanichelli (Bologna). 3/.
- Bespr. Englische Studien XXXVII, 1 (E. Koepfel).*
- Brandes** (George), Main Currents in Nineteenth Century Literature. Vol. 4. Naturalism in England, 1875. 376 pp. Heinemann. net, 12/.
- Bespr. The Athenaeum 4058.*
- Brimley** (G.), Essays. 304 pp. 12°. (New Universal Library.) Routledge. 1/.
- Brooke**. A Treasury of Irish Poetry. In the English Tongue. Edit. by Stopford A. Brooke and T. W. Rolleston. Second Impression. 622 pp. Smith, Elder. 7/6.
- Bube** (J.), Sammlung englischer Gedichte für Schule und Haus. 2. Aufl. VIII, 135 pp. Stuttgart, A. Bong & Co. M. 1,20, geb. 1,50.
- Bühnenwesen**. S. Gull. Holbrook. Mönkemeyer. Reynolds. Tempest.
- Burrell** (Arthur), Lyrical English Poetry. 12°. Dent. 1/.
- Heroic and Patriotic Verse. Ed. by A. Burrell. 12°. Dent. 1/.
- Burton** (Ernest de Witt), Some Principles of Literary Criticism and the Synoptic Problem. Chicago, Univ. of Chicago Press.
- Campbell** (David), A First History of English Literature. 232 pp. Oliver & Boyd. 1/6.
- Canfield** (D. F.), Corneille and Racine in England. Macmillan. 6/6.
- Bespr. Zs. f. franz. Spr. u. Lit. XXVIII, 4 (R. Mahrenholtz); Literar. Centralblatt 16.*
- Cazamian** (Louis), Le Roman Social en Angleterre (1830—1850). Dickens, Disraeli, Mrs. Gaskell, Kingsley. 1903. 575 pp. Paris, Soc. nouvelle de librairie et d'édition.
- Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XXI, 12 (Bernhard Fehr).*
- Cestre**, La révolution française et les poètes anglais 1789—1809.
- Bespr. Revue critique XXXVII, No. 24 (Ch. Bastide).*
- Chapin** (Anna Alice), Makers of Song. 348 pp. Hutchinson. 5/.
- Character and Conduct**. A Book of Helpful Thoughts by Great Writers of Past and Present Ages. Sel. and Arr. by the Author of „Being and Doing“. 384 pp. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 6/.
- The Christian Life** in Sacred Song. 16°. Routledge. 6d.
- American Civil War Verses**. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 229, 296, 354.
- Collins** (John Churton), Studies in Poetry and Criticism. 320 pp. G. Bell. net, 6/.
- The Athenaeum 4078.*
- Comfort**, The Motif of „Young Waters“. (Child, English and Scottish Popular Ballads II, 94). Mod. Lang. Notes XX, 4.
- Cotterill**. Ballads, Old and New. Part 1—2. Selected and Edited for School Use, with Glossary, &c., by H. B. Cotterill. 12°. limp. Macmillan. ea. 1/.
- Couch**. The Golden Pomp. A Procession of English Lyrics from Surrey to Shirley. Arranged by A. T. Quiller Couch. 2nd ed. 394 pp. Methuen. net, 2/6.
- Coulton** (G. G.), The Monastic Legend. Criticism of Abbot Gasquet's „Henry VIII and the English Monasteries“. (Medieval Studies). 20 pp. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 1/.

- Courthope** (W. J.), A History of English Poetry. Vol. IV. 462 pp. Macmillan. net, 10/.
- **Aronstein** (Ph.), William John Courthope als Literaturhistoriker. Zs. f. vergl. Lit.-Gesch. XVI, 1.
- Craig** (E. G.), Art of the Theatre. With Introduction and a Preface by R. Graham Robertson. 56 pp. 4°. Foulis. 2/6.
- Creizenach** (W.), Ein Repertoirestück der englischen Komödianten. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch XLI.
- Crossland** (Jessie), A German Version of the Thief-Legend. Mod. Lang. Review I, 1.
- Cumberland** (Stuart), People I have Read. Pop. Ed. 192 pp. Pearson. 2/6; 1/.
- Dannenberg** (M.), Die Verwendung des biblischen Stoffes von David und Bathseba im englischen Drama. 70 pp. Königsberger Diss.
- Davis** (E. Z.), Translations of German Poetry in American Magazines 1741 bis 1810. VIII, 229 pp. Philadelphia, Americana Germanica Press.
- Dawson** (W. J.), The Makers of English Fiction. 296 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
- The **Decameron** of Giovanni Boccaccio. Faithfully translated by J. M. Rigg. (Library of Early Novelists.) Routledge & Sons.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 298.*
- Defectives** in Fiction. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 307, 356, 417, 456.
- A **Golden Dial**. Day Book of Prose and Verse. Compiled by Ethel M. Hewitt. 384 pp. 12°. Methuen. 2/6.
- Dilke** (Lady), The Book of the Spiritual Life. With a Memoir of the Author by Sir Charles W. Dilke, Bart. Murray.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 437.*
- Dinger** (H.), Die dramatische Kunst im System der Künste. Leipzig, Veit & Co. M. 7,50.
- Downes** (R. P.), Seven Supreme Poets. 348 pp. C. H. Kelly. 3/6.
- Downey** (Edmund), Twenty Years Ago. A Book of Anecdote Illustrating Literary Life in London. With 16 Portrait Sketches. VIII, 303 pp. Hurst & Blackett. net, 6/.
- Drama**. S. Ankenbrand. Bancroft. Creizenach. Dannenberg. Dinger. Durand. Elster. Faust. Findon. Georgy. Glock. Holthausen. Hubbard. Huneker. Laidler. Moorman. Ott. Thoma.
- Durand** (W. Y.), Palaemon and Arcyte, Progne, Marcus Geminus, and the Theatre in which they were acted as described by John Bereblock, 1566. Pub. of the Mod. Lang. Assoc. of America XX, 3.
- Elisabethanische Literatur**. S. Ankenbrand. Anson. Armada. Elton. Faust. Hubbard. Schelling. Stone. Wendell.
- Elster** (E.), Über die Elemente der Poesie und den Begriff des dramatischen. Univ. Progr. Marburg. 1903. 18 pp. 4°.
- Elton** (O.), Literary Fame: a Renaissance Study. Otia Merseiana IV. Williams & Norgate.
- Emerson** (A Farrar), A Middle English Reader. Macmillan. net, 8/.
- Bespr. Literaturblatt XXVIII, 5 (Read).*

**Epos.** S. Fearenside. Hensler. Otto.

**Essays.** S. Birrell. Brimley. Collins. Downes. Gayley-Young. Gibbs. Gomperz. Hill. Kingston. Nevinston. Owen. Shaylor. Smith.

**Evans** (Henry E.), *Outlines of English Literature from A. D. 600 to A. D. 1905.* 220 pp. Relfe. 16.

**Facts and Fancies for the Curious.** From the Harvest Fields of Literature. A Melange of Excerpta. 648 pp. Lippincott. 1/4 lr., net, 10/6.

**Faust,** Das ältere englische Schauspiel in Nachbildungen. Die pseudo-shakespeareschen Stücke. Neuphilol. Centralblatt XIX, 7/8.

**Fearenside** (C. S.), *Modern History and English Poetry. A Correlative Lecture-Syllabus.* Skandinavisk Månadsrevy I, 1.

**Fichtner** (A.), *Studien über die Prise d'Orange und Prüfung von Week's Origin of the Covenant Vivien.* Diss. Halle. 58 pp.

**Findon,** A Plea for the Religious Drama. The Fortnightly Review, Oct.

**Fitzmaurice-Kelly,** Cervantes in England. 1904.

*Bespr. The Modern Lang. Review* I, 3 (H. Oelsner).

**Ford.** Ballads of Babyland, English and American. Sel. and Ed. with Notes by R. Ford. 368 pp. A. Gardner. 5/.

**Forest** (G.), *Misfits: a Book of Parodies.* Oxford, F. Harvey. 2/6.

**Förster** (R.), *Kaiser Julian in der Dichtung alter und neuer Zeit.* Studien zur vergl. Literaturgesch. V, 1.

**Friswell** (Laura Hain), *In the Sixties and Seventies: Impressions of Literary People and Others.* 344 pp. Hutchinson. net, 16.

**Gayley and Young,** *The Principles and Progress of English Poetry.*

*Bespr. Mod. Lang. Notes* XXI, 1 (McBride).

**Geiger** (Emil), *Beiträge zur Ästhetik der Lyrik.* X, 124 pp. Halle, M. Niemeyer. M. 3.

**Georgy** (Ernst Aug.), *Das Tragische als Gesetz des Weltorganismus.* XIV, 244 pp. Berlin, Kohler. M. 4,50, geb. 5,50.

**Gesenius** (F. W.), *A Book of English Poetry for the Use of Schools.* Containing 117 Poems with explanatory notes and biogr. Sketches. Mit einem Abriss der Verslehre von F. Kriete. VIII, 164 pp. mit 63 pp. Wbch. Halle, Gesenius. M. 1,70, geb. M. 2.

**Gesta Romanorum.** Translated from the Latin by Charles Swan. With a Preface by E. A. Baker. 492 pp. Routledge & Sons. 6/.

— Transl. by Charles Swan. Revised Edition by Wynnard Hooper. 502 pp. 12°. G. Bell & Sons. 2.

*Beide, Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series* IV, 377.

**Gibbs** (P.), *Facts and Ideas: Short Studies of Life and Literature.* 332 pp. E. Arnold. 3 6.

**Gill's Irish Reciter:** a Selection of Gems from Ireland's Modern Literature. Ed. by J. J. Kelly. 292 pp. M. H. Gill. 2 6.

**Glock** (A.), *Über den Zusammenhang des römischen Mimus und einer dramatischen Tätigkeit mittelalterlicher Spielleute mit dem neueren komischen Drama.* Zs. f. vergl. Literaturgesch. XVI, 1.

**Parke Godwin** and the Translation of Zschokke's Tales. By John Preston Hoskins. Pub. of the Mod. Lang. Assoc. of America XX, 2.

The **Golden Reciter**. Prose and Verse for Reading and Recitation. With an Introduction by Cairns James. Selections from the Writings of Austin Dohson, Conan Doyle, Thomas Hardy, and others. XXXII, 704 pp. Seeley. 3/6.

**Gomperz** (Theodor), Great Thinkers. Vols II and III. J. Murray.

*Bespr. Notes & Quer. III, p. 478.*

**Gosse** (Edmund), Modern English Literature. New and Revised ed., with 72 Plates. 432 pp. Heinemann. 7/6.

**Gothain**, Der englische Landschaftsgarten in der Literatur. Verhandlungen des elften deutschen Neuphilologentages zu Cöln.

**Gowans**, The Hundred Best Poems (Lyrical) in the English Language. 2nd Series. Selected by Adam L. Gowans. 15°. XVI, 144 pp. Gowans & Gray (Glasgow); Johnson & Ince. net, 6d.

**Grace Book**. Luard Memorial Series. Vol. 3. Grace Book B. Part II. Ed. for the Cambridge Antiquarian Society, with Intro., by Mary Bateson. Cambridge University Press.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 458.*

**Grindrod** (C. F.), Studies in Rhyme and Rhythm. E. Mathews. 3/6.

**Grote** (W.), Kleine Beiträge zur englischen Realienkunde. Die Neueren Sprachen XIII, 3.

**Grüters** (O.), Über einige Beziehungen zwischen altsächsischer und altenglischer Dichtung. (Bonner Beiträge zur Anglistik, XVII.)

*Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVIII, 4 (H. Middendorf).*

**Gull** (C. Ranger), Story of the Stage. 312 pp. F. V. White. 6/.

**Haastert** (H. Fr.), Prosaschriftsteller aus dem 17., 18. und 19. Jahrhundert. Ausgewählte Abschnitte aus der Kulturgeschichte des englischen Volkes. III: Die Neuzeit. VIII, 118, 60 pp. Leipzig, Velhagen & Klasing. M. 1,20.

**Haessner** (M.), Die Goliardendichtung und die Satire im 13. Jahrhundert in England. 161 pp. Leipziger Diss.

**Hanscom** (E. D.), The Feeling for Nature in Old English Poetry. Journal of English and Germ. Philol. V, 4.

**Heider** (O.), Untersuchungen zur mittellenglischen erotischen Lyrik (1250 bis 1300). 58 pp. Hallenser Diss.

**Heisch** (C. E.), Art and Craft of the Author. Practical Hints upon Literary Work. 138 pp. Elliot Stock. 2/6.

**Heliand** nebst den Bruchstücken der altsächsischen Genesis. Mit ausführl. Glossar hrsg. von M. Heyne. 4. Aufl. 402 pp. Paderborn, Schöningh. M. 6.

*Bespr. Literaturblatt XXVIII, 3/4 (O. Behaghel).*

— Der Heliand eine Übersetzung aus dem Altenglischen. Von Moritz Trautmann. (Bonner Beiträge zur Anglistik XVII.) Bonn, Hanstein.

**Henley**. English Lyrics: Chaucer to Poe, 1340—1809. Selected and arranged by William Ernest Henley. 2nd ed. 428 pp. Methuen. net, 2/6.

**Henley-Whibley**, A Book of English Prose, Character, and Incident, 1387 bis 1649. Selected by William Ernest Henley and Charles Whibley. New and Cheaper Issue. 412 pp. Methuen. net, 2/6.

The **Heptameron**: Tales and Novels of Marguerite, Queen of Navarre. Translated by Arthur Machen. (Early Novelists.) G. Routledge & Sons.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 298.*

- Herrig** (L.), *British Classical Authors with Biographical Notices. On the basis of a selection by L. Herrig ed. by Max Förster.* XX, 760, 48 pp. Braunschweig, G. Westermann. M. 6,60.  
*Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVI, 3 (Lindner); Neuphilol. Mitteilungen 1/2 (U. Lindelöf); Archiv etc. CXIV, 1/2 (W. Münch).*
- Herzfeld** (Georg), *Zachariae in England.* Archiv etc. CXIV, 1/2.  
*Zur Geschichte der Faustsage in England und Frankreich. Festschrift Adolf Tobler z. 70. Geburtstage dargebracht. Braunschweig, Westermann.*
- Heusler** (Andr.), *Lied und Epos in germanischer Sagendichtung.* 53 pp. Dortmund, Ruhfuss. M. 1.  
*Bespr. Archiv etc. CXV, 3/4 (Richard M. Meyer); Literaturblatt XXVIII, 7 (Heim).*
- Hill** (Octavia), *Natural Beauty as a National Asset. The Nineteenth Century Mag., Nov.*
- Holbrook**, *On the Wearing of Hides by the Devils of the Medieval Stage.* Mod. Lang. Notes XX, 4.
- Holthausen** (F.), *Das Motiv von der untergeschobenen Braut.* Archiv etc. CXIV, 3/4.
- Howitt** (William), *Visits to Remarkable Places. Für d. Schulgebr. hrsg. von H. Hoffmann.* 156 pp. Leipzig, Freytag. Wien, Tempsky. M. 1,50.  
*Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVII, 1 (J. Ellinger); Die Neueren Sprachen XIV, 7 (M. Krummacher).*
- Hubbard** (F. G.), *Repetition and Parallelism in the Earlier Elizabethan Drama. Pub. of the Mod. Lang. Assoc. of America XX, 2.*
- Hume** (Martin), *Spanish Influence on English Literature.* 340 pp. Nash. 7/6.  
*Bespr. The Academy 1709; The Modern Lang. Review I, 4 (W. Oelsner).*
- Huneker** (J.), *Leoncelasts. A Book of Dramatists.* 438 pp. T. W. Laurie. net. 6.
- Hutton**, *A Book of English Love Poems. Chosen out of Poets from Wyatt to Arnold. By Edward Hutton.* 12°. 265 pp. Methuen. net. 3/6.
- Hymns.** *The Yattendon Hymnal. Ed. by Robert Bridges and H. Ellis Wooldridge.* 4°. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 7/6.
- Indian Poetry.** *Selections Rendered into English by Romesh Dutt.* 172 pp. 12°. Dent. 1/6.
- Irische Literatur.** S. Brooke. Gill. Meyer. Rhosecomyl. Wheelwright.
- Jaggard** (W.), *Liverpool Literature: a Descriptive Bibliography. With Annotations etc. Liverpool, Jaggard.* 2/6.
- Jahresbericht** üb. d. höhere Schulwesen, hrsg. von Conr. Rethwisch. 18. Jahrgang. 1903. Berlin, Weidmann. M. 18, geb. 20.
- Jordan** (Leo), *Die Sage von den 4 Heimonkindern.* X, 198 pp. Lex. 8°. Erlangen, F. Junge. M. 7.
- Kaluza** (M.), *Romanische Einflüsse auf die englische Literatur des Mittelalters. Krit. Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der roman. Philol. VI, 3.*
- Kassner** (Rud.), *Von der Allegorie.* Die neue Rundschau XVI, 2.
- Kauffuss-Diesch** (C. H.), *Die Inszenierung des deutschen Dramas an der Wende des 16. und 17. Jahrhunderts.* Leipzig, Voigtländer.  
*Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XX, 8 (Konrad Meier).*

**Kempe**, The Legend of the Holy Grail.

*Bespr. Zs. f. französ. Sprache und Lit.* XXX, 2/4 (E. Brugger).

**Ker** (W. P.), Essays on Mediæval Literature. 270 pp. Macmillan. net, 5/.

*Bespr. Englische Studien* XXVIII, 1 (H. Spies).

**Kingston** (Gertrude), The Public as Seen from the Stage. The Nineteenth Century Mag., April.

**Kipka** (K.), Maria Stuart im Drama der Weltliteratur. Leipzig, M. Hesse.

**Klaeber**, On Certain Passages in Old English Historical Poems. Modern Lang. Notes XX, 1.

**Körting** (G.), Grundriss der Geschichte der englischen Literatur. 4. verm. u. verb. Aufl. XV, 445 pp. Münster, Schöningh. M. 4,50, geb. 5,40.

*Bespr. Literaturblatt etc.* XXVII, 7 (Ulrich).

**Kritik.** S. Barry. Barton. Collins. Cumberland. Rosebery. Wheatley.

**Kurz** (A.), König Eduard und der Einsiedler. Eine mittelenglische Ballade. XVIII, 30 pp. Erlanger Diss.

**Laidler** (Josephine), A History of the Pastoral Drama in England until 1700. Englische Studien XXXV, 2.

**Laughlin** (Clara E.), Stories of Authors' Loves. 378 pp. Isbister. 6/.

**Lays.** Johnston (Oliver), Sources of the Lay of the „Two Lovers“. Modern Lang. Notes XXI, 2.

— The Lay of Yonec. Sources of. Pub. of the Mod. Lang. Assoc. XX, 2.

**Legende.** S. Coulton. Crossland. Kempe. Toldo.

— The Legend of Hugo de Burgh and Queen Mathilde. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 408.

**Leibius** (E. H.), Deutsch-engl. Liederbuch. Eine Auswahl der bekanntesten engl. u. deutschen Volks- und Kommerslieder, jedes im Orig.-Rhythmus gemimt, übersetzt u. in beiden Sprachen parallel gedruckt. 2. Aufl. 112 pp. Stuttgart, Leipzig, Hedeler. M. 1.

**Leyen** (F. von der), Zur Entstehung des Märchens.

*Archiv etc* CXIV, 3/4; CXV, 1/2, 3/4; CXVI, 1/2, 3/4.

**Liedersammlungen.** S. Bell. Bolle. Brooke. Bube. Geseinius. Gowans. Henley. Hutton. Leibius. Masefield. Miles. Moorrat. Ommauney. Palgrave. Songs. Symons. Ward.

**Literaturgeschichte.** a) allgemeine: S. Brandes. Campbell. Courthope. Evans. Gosse. Körting. Seccombe-Nicoll. Snell. Taine. — b) vergleichende: S. Belz. Förster. Herzfeld. Hume. Kaluza. Ker. Speight. Wünsche. — c) Einzelforschungen: S. Beam. Borghesi. Canfield. Cestre. Creizenach. Dannenberg. Fearenside. Gothein. Herzfeld. Jaggard. Kipka. Lays. Morton. Reed. Roberts. Roeder. Sachs. Sandbach. Sills. Zoeco.

**Loring** (Andrew), The Rhymer's Lexicon. With Introduction by G. Saintsbury. 928 pp. G. Routledge & Sons. 7/6.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 419.*

**Lowes** (J. Livingstone), The Dry Sea and the Carrenare. Mod. Philology III, 1.

**Lowndes** (F. S. A.), The Literary Associations of the American Embassy. The Fortnightly Review, June. (Washington Irving; Russel Lowell; John Hay; Motley; Bancroft; Hawthorne; Bret Harte, a. o.)

- Lyrik.** S. Anickow. Anson. Anthem. Bell. Biese. Burrell. Couch. Geiger. Gowans. Heider. Henley. Hutton. Masefield. Moorman. Norris. Songs. Strachey.
- MacRae** (A.). Revivals in Highlands and Islands in the 19th Century. 208 pp. Nisbet. 2/6.
- The Madrigal.** Cf. Maitland (Fuller), A Waning Glory of England. The Nineteenth Century Mag., Feb.
- Masefield.** Lyrics of the Restoration. From Sir Edward Sherburne to William Congreve. Selected and edit. by John and Constance Masefield. 18°, parch. 306 pp. Richards. net, 3/6.
- Maurus**, Die Wielandsage in der deutschen Literatur. 1903.  
*Bespr. auch in Euphorion XIII, 3 (K. Reuschel).*
- Mayer** (Chr. Aug.), Brünhilde. Zs. f. vgl. Lit.-Gesch. N. F. XVI, 2/3.
- Meyer** (Kuno), Stories and Songs from Irish Mss. Otia Merseiana II. Williams & Norgate.
- Miles**, Poets and Poetry of the Nineteenth Century. Ed by Alfred H. Miles. 4 vols. 12°. John Keats to Edw., Lord Lytton. Fred. Tennyson to Arthur H. Clough. Charles Kingsley to James Thomson. W. Morris to Rob. Buchanan. Routledge. 1/6 ea.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 40, 219, 478, 479; IV, 160.*
- Miller** (George Morey), The Dramatic Element in the Popular Ballad. University Studies of the Univ. of Cincinnati. Series II, Vol. 1, No. 1.
- Mittelenglische Literatur.** S. Biese. Emerson. Heider. Henley-Whibley. Kalaza. Ker.
- Mönkemeyer** (P.), Prolegomena zu einer Darstellung der englischen Volksbühne zur Elisabeth- und Stuartzeit nach den alten Bühnenanweisungen. Diss. Hannover, Hahn. M. 1,50.
- Moorat** (Joseph), Humpty Dumpty, and other Songs. 4°. De La More Press. 5.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 498.*
- Moorman** (F. W.), The Interpretation of Nature in English Poetry. From Beowulf to Shakespeare. 214 pp. Strassburg, Trübner. 6/6.  
*Bespr. Revue critique 35 (Ch. Bastide); Deutsche Literaturztg. 46; Literar. Zentralblatt 1906, No. 28 (Lduc. Proeschholdt); The Mod. Lang. Review II, 2 (C. H. Herford).*
- The Pre-Shakespearean Ghost. The Mod. Lang. Review I, 2.
- Morley** (S. Griswold), The Detection of Personality in Literature. Pub. of the Mod. Lang. Assoc. XX, 2.
- Morton**, The English Sonnet, 1658—1750. Mod. Lang. Notes XX, 4.
- Muncker** (Fr.), Wandlungen in den Anschauungen über Poesie während der zwei letzten Jahrhunderte. Allgem. Zeitung Beil. 270.
- Murray** (J. T.), English Dramatic Companies in the Towns outside of London 1550—1600. Mod. Philology II, 4.
- Mythus.** S. Symons.
- Lord Nelson** in Fiction. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 26, 77, 116, 294.
- Nelson** Poems. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 186, 329, 407, 450.
- Nesbit** (E.), Literary Sense. 308 pp. Methuen. 1/.
- Nevinson** (H. W.), Books and Personalities. IX, 317 pp. J. Lane. net, 5/.



**Newbolt** (H.), *The Year of Trafalgar. An Account of the Battle etc. Poems and Ballads written thereupon between 1805 and 1905.* 260 pp. J. Murray. 5/.

**Nield** (Jonathan), *A Guide to the Best Historical Novels and Tales.* Elkin Matthews.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 118.*

**Norris** (Charles J.), *First Love in Poetry.* *The Fortnightly Review*, Aug.

**Olrik** (Axel), *Danmarks Heltedigtning.* 1 Del. 352 pp. 4°. Kobenhavn, G. E. C. Gad. 1903.

*Bespr. Literaturblatt f. germ. u. rom. Phil. XXVIII, 1 (W. Golther).*

**Ommanney**, *True to the Flag: Sailors' Poems.* Edited by E. C. Ommanney. Routledge & Sons.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 80.*

**Oswald** (E.), *The Legend of Fair Helen as Told by Homer, Goethe, and others.*

*Bespr. Archiv etc. CXV, 1/2; The Modern Lang. Review I, 4 (H. G. A.).*

**Olt** (A.), *Die Italienische Novelle im Englischen Drama von 1600 bis zur Restauration.* Diss. Zürich. 1904. 123 pp.

*Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVII, 1 (Aronstein).*

**Otto**, *Typische Motive im weltlichen Epos der Angelsachsen.*

*Bespr. Deutsche Literaturztg. XXXVI (Förster).*

**Owen** (Laurence), *The Poetry of the Future.* 4°. 206 pp. Simpkin. 2/6.

**Padelford** (F. M.), *Select Translations from Scaliger's Poetics.* Yale Studies in English. XXVI. New York, H. Holt & Co.

**Palgrave**, *The Golden Treasury of the Best Songs and Lyrical Poems in the English Language. Selected and arranged with Notes by Francis Turner Palgrave.* 12°. 352 pp. Routledge. net, 1/1. — 12°. Amalgamated Press. 1/.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 219.*

**Parry** (Ellwood Comly), *Friedrich Schiller in America.* German American Annals III, 5; III, 9, 10.

**Platt** (Hugh E. P.), *Byways in the Classics, including „Alia“.* Oxford, Blackwell.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 238.*

**Poppenberg** (F.), *Altenglisches Theater. Der Türmer VII, 6.*

*The Punch Pocket-books.* By Frank Burnaud. Pall Mall Mag., Sep.

**Reed** (Bertha), *The Influence of Salomon Gessner upon English Literature.* German American Annals 3.

*Bespr. Studien zur vergleich. Literaturgesch. VII, 3 (M. Koch).*

**Reim.** S. Grindrod. Loring.

**Religiöse Dichtung.** S. Dilke. Findon. Grace Book. Stevens.

**Reynolds** (G. F.), *Some Principles of Elizabethan Staging.* Mod. Philology II, 4; III, 1.

**Rhoscomyl** (O.), *Flamebearers of the Welsh History: the Sons of Cunedda.*

Ed., with a Pref., by John Rhys and Kuno Meyer. 324 pp. 12°.

Merthyr Tydfil, The Welsh Educ. Publ. Co. 5/.

**Roberts** (W. J.), *Literary Landmarks of Torquay: a Record of its Literary Associations.* 48 pp. 12°. T. W. Laurie. 1/.

- Roeder** (A. E. A. K.), *Menechmi und Amphitruo im englischen Drama bis zur Restauration 1661*. Diss. Leipzig. 1904. 84 pp.
- Roman**. S. Cazamian. Dawson. Detectives. Nield.
- Roseberg** (Lord), *Wallace, Burns, Stevenson Appreciations*. 80 pp. E. Mackay. net, 2/6.
- Rosenberg** (F.), *Der Estherstoff in der germanischen und romanischen Literatur*. Festschrift Adolf Tobler zum 70. Geburtstage dargebracht. Braunschweig. Westermann.
- Sachs**, *Goethes Bekanntschaft mit der englischen Sprache und Literatur*. Neuphilol. Centralblatt XIX, 7/8, 10/11.
- *Über Goethes Beziehungen zur englischen Sprache und Literatur*. Verhandlungen des elften deutschen Neuphilologentages zu Köln.
- Sage**. S. Hensler. Jordan.
- Sandbach**, *The Nibelungenlied and Gudrun in England and America*. 1904. *Bespr. auch in Zs. f. dtsh. Altertum u. dtsh. Lit.* 48, 1, 2 (Schröder).
- Sargent-Kittredge**, *English and Scottish Popular Ballads*. Ed. from the Collection of Francis James Child by Helen Child Sargent and George Lyman Kittredge. Cambridge Ed. 762 pp. Nutt. 12/6.
- Schelling**, *The Queen's Progress, and other Elizabethan Sketches*. *Bespr. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch XXI (J. Erskine)*.
- Schottische Dichtung**. S. MacRae. Sargent-Kittredge.
- Schumann** (W.), *Leitfaden zum Studium der Literatur der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika*. Giessen, E. Roth. M. 2.
- Scripture**, *A Record of the Melody of the Lord's Prayer*. *Bespr. Englische Studien XXXVI, 2 (F. Brie)*.
- Seccombe** (Thomas) and **Nicoll** (W. Robertson), *The Bookman*. Illust. History of English Literature in 12 Parts. Part 1. Hodder & Stoughton. sd., net, 1/.
- Bespr. Literar. Zentralblatt 1906, No. 10 (Ldw. Proescholdt)*.
- Selections**. S. Aronstein. Beer-Irving. Character and Conduct. Dial. Emerson. Facts and Fancies. Golden Reciter. Haastert. Henley-Whibley. Herrig. Indian Poetry. Speight. Trent. Williams.
- Sessions**, *Literary Celebrities of the English Lake District*. Illust. 248 pp. E. Stock. 6.
- Shaylor** (Joseph), *Reprints and their Readers*. The Cornhill Mag., April.
- Sidgwick**, *Popular Ballads of the Olden Time*. Sel. and ed. by Frank Sidgwick. 2nd Series. Ballads of Mystery and Miracle and Fyttes of Mirth. XVI, 248 pp. 12°. A. H. Bullen. 3/6.
- Bespr. Notes & Quer. 10th Series III, p. 159.*
- Sieper** (Ernst), *Das Evangelium der Schönheit in der englischen Literatur und Kunst des 19. Jahrhunderts*. 377 pp. Dortmund, F. W. Ruhfus. *Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVII, 12 (W. Küchler)*.
- Sills** (K. C. M.), *References to Dante in English Seventeenth Century Literature*. Mod. Philology III, 1.
- Smeaton**, *Ballads Ancient and Modern*. Edited, with an Introduction, Notes, and Glossary, by Oliphant Smeaton. 12°. 284 pp. Dent. net, 1/.

**Smith** (Gregory), Some Notes on the Comparative Study of Literature. The Mod. Lang. Review I, 1.

**Snell** (F. J.), The Age of Transition, 1400—1550. Vol. 1. The Poets. Vol. 2. The Dramatists and Prose Writers. 234, 195 pp. G. Bell. ea. net, 3/6.

*Bespr. Literar. Zentralblatt 1906, No. 44 (H. Forstmann).*

**Songs** and Lyrics from the Dramatists, 1533—1777. 12°. Newnes. net, 2/.

**Speight**. The New Temple Reader. Forming an Introduction to the Comparative Study of Literature. Edited by E. E. Speight. With 10 Illusts. and a Glossary. XVI, 258 pp. H. Marshall. net, 1/6.

**Spielman**, A Plea for a Ministry of Fine Arts. The Nineteenth Century Mag., Sep.

**Steele**. Some Old French and English Ballads. Edit. by Robert Steele. 60 pp. Eragry Press. net, 35/.

**Stevens** (W. O.), The Cross in the Life and Literature of the Anglo-Saxons. (Yale Studies in English XXIII.) New York, Holt & Co.

**Stil**. S. Barat.

**Stone** (J. M.), Studies from Court and Cloister Being Essays Historical and Literary dealing mainly with subjects relating to the 16th and 17th Centuries. 396 pp. Sands. net, 12/6.

**Strachey** (St. Loe), Sea-Power and the Poets. The National Review, Sep.

**Stryensky** (C.), Au bord du lac Léman. Souvenirs littéraires. (Milton, Gibbon, Shelley.) Revue pol. et litt. 11, 13.

**Symons**. A Sixteenth Century Anthology Edit. by A. Symons. 12°. 454 pp. Blackie. net, 1/6.

— (B.), Germanische Heldensage. Der 2. verb. Aufl. 2. Abdr. (Aus Paul's Grundriss.) VII, 138 pp. Strassburg, Trübner. M. 3,50, geb. 4,50.

**Taine** (H.), Histoire de la littérature anglaise. 12e éd., revue et augmentée d'un index bibliographique. Tome I. XLVI, 416 pp. 16°. Paris, Hachette et Cie. fr. 3,50.

**Tempest** (Adolphus Vane), Some Aspects of the Stage. The Nineteenth Century Mag., Dec.

**Theater**. S. Craig. Durand. Gull. Murray. Poppenberg.

**Thoma** (Albr.), Das Drama. Eine gemeinverständliche Darstellung seines Wesens und Baues. 2. verm. Aufl. 41 pp. Gotha, Thienemann. M. 1.

**Thomson**. Tales of the Middle Ages. Edited by C. L. Thomson. (The Romance Readers 5.) Illust. VIII, 131 pp. H. Marshall. 1/.

**Toldo** (Peter), Leben und Wunder der Heiligen im Mittelalter. Studien zur vergl. Lit.-Gesch. V, 3.

**Trent** (W. P.), Southern Writers. Selections in Prose and Verse. Macmillan. 5/.

**Tristaninsel**. Von Baist. Engl. Studien XXXV, 2.

**Underhill**, Spanish Literature in the England of the Tudors. 1901. *Bespr.* auch in Journal of English and Germ. Philol. V, 4.

**Victorianische Dichtung**. S. Beer-Irving. Miles. Sieper.

**Volkelt** (Jhs.), Ästhetik des Tragischen. 2. umgearb. Aufl. XVI, 488 pp. München, Beck. M. 9, geb. 10.

- Ward.** The Poems of Johnson, Goldsmith, Gray, and Collins. Edited, with an Introduction and Notes, by Colonel T. Methuen Ward. 12°. 358 pp. Routledge. net, 1/.  
*Bespr. Mod. Lang. Notes XX, 6 (Tapper).*
- Westcott** (Brooke Foss), A General View of the History of the English Bible. 3rd ed., Revised by William Aldis Wright. 378 pp. Macmillan. 12/6.
- Wheatley** (Henry B.), Literary Blunders. A Chapter in the „History of Human Error.“ Popular Ed. 12°, bds. XI, 226 pp. E. Stock. 1/6.
- Wheelwright** (Edith Gray), The Influence of the Kymri in Literature. The Gentleman's Mag., Jan.
- Williams.** From Lyly to Shirley. Specimens of the Elizabethan Drama from A. D. 1580 to 1642. With Intro. etc. by W. H. Williams. Oxford, Clarendon Press. 7/6.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 439; Neue Philol. Rundschau 25 (H. Spies); Archiv etc. CXVI, 3/4 (E. Krüger).*
- Wright** (J. C.), The Poets Laureate. From the Earliest Times to the Present. 12°. 100 pp. Jarrold. 1/6.
- Wünsche** (A.), Die Pflanzenfabel in der Weltliteratur. Leipzig, Akadem. Verlag. M. 3,50.  
*Bespr. Berliner Philol. Wochenschrift 1906, No. 45 (Stadler).*
- Zander** (H.), Ästhetische Neuerungen. Aufsätze und Versuche. VII, 54 pp. Berlin, Meyer. M. 1.
- Zocco**, Petrarchismo e Petrarchisti in Inghilterra.  
*Bespr. Englische Studien XXXVII, 1 (E. Koepfel).*

## 2. Angelsächsische, alt- und mittelenglische Literatur.

- Aelfred.** Hargrove (Henry Lee), King Aelfred's Old English Version of Augustine's Soliloquies turned into Modern English. (Yale Studies in English XXII.) New York, Henry Holt & Co.  
 — On a Passage in Alfred's Orosius. The Athenaeum 4052.
- Aelfric.** Gottweis (R.), Die Syntax der Präpositionen *aet*, *be*, *ymb* in den Aelfric-Homilien und anderen Homiliensammlungen unter Hinweis auf romanischen Sprachgebrauch. Anglia XXVIII, 2/3. — 90 pp. Leipziger Diss.  
 — Wilkes (J.), Der *i*-Umlaut in Aelfrics Heptateuch und Buch Hiob nebst einigen jüngern Erscheinungen. Diss. Bonn. 1905. 26 pp.  
 — Lautlehre zu Aelfrics Heptateuch und Buch Hiob. (Bonner Beiträge zur Anglistik, Heft XXI.) III, 176 pp. Bonn, Hanstein. M. 5,60.  
*Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVIII, 1 (H. Middendorf).*
- Alexiuslegende.** Rössler (Marg.), Die Fassungen der Alexiuslegende mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der mittelenglischen Versionen. X, 197 pp. Wien, Braumüller. M. 6.  
*Bespr. Archiv etc. CXVI, 3/4 (A. Brandl); Neue Philol. Rundschau 1906, No. 10 (H. Spies); Englische Studien XXXVII, 1 (G. H. Gerould); Literar. Zentralblatt 1906, No. 46 (Ldw. Pr.).*

**Ancoren Riwle.** The Nun's Rule Being the Anceren Riwle Modernised by James Morton. With Introduction by Abbot Gasquet. Frontispiece. (The King's Classics.) 16°. XXVII, 339 pp. De La More Press. net, 3/6.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 80.*

— Ostermann (H.), Lautlehre des germanischen Wortschatzes in der von Morton herausgegebenen Handschrift der Anceren Riwle. (Bonner Beiträge zur Anglistik, Heft XIX).

*Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVIII, 4 (H. Middendorf); Literaturblatt XXVIII, 6 (Jordan).*

— Williams (J. F.), The Language of the Cleopatra Ms. of the Anceren Riwle. *Anglia* XXVIII, 2/3.

**Artussage.** Tales of King Arthur and the Round Table. Adapted from the Book of Romance. By Andrew Lang. With Introduction etc., by J. C. Allen. VIII, 152 pp. Longmans. 1/.

— Brown, Iwain. A Study in the Origin of the Arthurian Romance.

*Bespr. Le Moyen Age XVII, 2e Serie VIII (G. Huet).*

— Clay (Beatrice), Stories of King Arthur and the Round Table. 350 pp. Dent. 5/.

— Stories of King Arthur and his Knights. Retold from Malory's „Morte d'Arthur“ by U. Waldo Cutler. 256 pp. 16°. Harrap. 2/6.

— Kittredge, Arthur and Gorlagon. 1904. *Bespr.* auch in *Le Moyen Age* XVII, 2e série VIII (G. Huet).

— Macgregor (Mary), Stories of King Arthur's Knights. 128 pp. 16°. Jack. 1/.

— The Legend of Sir Perceval. Studies upon its Origin, Development, and Position in the Arthurian Cycle.

*Bespr. Revue critique 1907, No. 27 (A. Jeanroy).*

— Sir Gawain at the Grail Castle. Transl. by Jessie C. Weston.

*Bespr. Engl. Studien XXXV, 1 (Bernhard Fehr).*

— Mott (Lewis F.), The Round Table. Pub. of the Mod. Lang. Assoc. of America XX, 2.

— Tydorel and Sir Gowther. By Florence Leftw. Ravencl. Pub. of the Mod. Lang. Assoc. XX, 1.

**Assumptio Mariae.** Leendertz (P.), Die Quellen der ältesten mittellengischen Version der „Assumptio Mariae“. *Englische Studien* XXXV, 3. The **Battle of Maldon** and Short Poems from the Saxon Chronicle. Ed. with Introduction, Notes and Glossary by W. J. Sedgefield. XXIII, 96 pp. Boston and London, Heath & Co. 40 c.

**Beda.** Tupper (Fr.), Riddles of the Bede Tradition. *Mod. Philology* II, 4.

**Beowulf** nebst dem Finnsburg-Bruchstück mit Einl., Glossar und Anm. hrsg. von F. Holthausen. I. Teil: Texte und Namensverzeichnis. II. Teil: Einl., Glossar und Anm. Heidelberg, C. Winter.

*Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XXI, 5 (A. Eichler); Revue critique 1906, No. 41 (V. Henry); Neue Philol. Rundschau 1907, No. 1 (H. Jantzen); Museum XIV, 5 (A. J. Barnouw); Literar. Zentralblatt 1907, No. 17 (-tz).*

**Beowulf**, Das Beowulflied. Als Anhang das Finn-Bruchstück und die Waldhere-Bruchstücke. Bearb. Text und deutsche Übersetzung von M. Trautmann. 1904.

*Bespr. auch in Mod. Lang. Notes XX, 3; Archiv etc. CXV, 3/4 (Leo Ldw. Schücking); Literar. Zentralblatt 1906, No. 4 (-tz); Museum XIV, 3 (Barnouw).*

— Altenglisches Heldengedicht. Übersetzt und erläutert von P. Vogt. Halle, Buchhandlung des Waisenhauses. M. 2.

*Bespr. Literar. Zentralblatt 1906, No. 7; Zeitschr. f. österreich. Gymn. 1906, Heft 10 (Eichler); Archiv etc. CXVII, 3/4 (Fr. Klaeber).*

— Child (Clar. Griffin), Beowulf and the Finnesburh Fragment translated. *Bespr. auch in Anglia Beiblatt XVI, 8 (Klaeber).*

— Klaeber (Fr.), Studies in the Textual Interpretation of „Beowulf“. Modern Philology III, 2.

— — Bemerkungen zum Beowulf. Archiv etc., CXV 1/2.

— — Notizen zur Texterklärung des Beowulf. Anglia XXVIII, 4.

— — Zum Beowulf. Ibid.

— Routh (J. Edward), Two Studies on the Ballad Theory of the Beowulf, together with an Introductory Sketch of Opinion. Johns Hopkins Univ. Diss. Baltimore, J. H. Furst.

*Bespr. Deutsche Literaturzeitung 31 (Schücking); Engl. Studien XXXVII, 3 (Ed. Eckhardt).*

— Saffrazin (G.), Neue Beowulf-Studien. Englische Studien XXXV, 1.

— Scheinert (M.), Die Adjektive im Beowulfepos als Darstellungsmittel. 86 pp. Leipziger Diss.

(Beiträge z. Gesch. d. deutschen Sprache u. Lit. 30).

— Schücking (Levin Ludw.), Beowulfs Rückkehr. Eine kritische Studie. 75 pp. Halle, Niemeyer. M. 2.

(Studien zur engl. Philol. hrsg. v. Morsbach. 11. Heft).

*Bespr. Archiv etc. CXV, 3/4 (A. Brandl).*

— Trautmann (M.), Zum Beowulf. Die neueste Beowulfausgabe und die altenglische Verslehre. (Aus Bonner Beiträge zur Anglistik XVII.) Bonn, Hanstein.

**Bestiarium**. Hallback (E. S.), The Language of the Middle English Bestiary. I. Phonology. II. Inflection. 66 pp. Lund. M. 1,80.

**Betson** (Thomas), A ryght profytable treatyse compendiously drauen out of many and dyvers wrytynges of holy men. Printed in Caxton's House by Wynkyn de Worde about 1500. Cambridge University Press. 15/.

*Bespr. Englische Studien XXXI, 2 (J. Hoops); Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 139.*

**Bible** A Fourteenth Century English Biblical Version. Edited by Anna C. Paves. Cambridge University Press.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 58.*

— S. auch Schünemann unter II.

**Bibliothek** der angelsächs. Prosa, begr. von Christian W. M. Grein. Fortgesetzt von Rich. Paul Wülker. Hamburg, H. Grand. 6. Band, Denkmäler, kleinere angelsächs. 1. 1. Das Laeeboe. 2. Die Laemunga m. gramm. Einleitg. 3. Der Loricæ-Hymnus m. d. angels. Glossierung

nebst 1 Abhandlg. üb. Text und Sprache des Denkmals. 4. Das Loricagebet und die Loric-Namen. Hrsg. von Günther Leonhardi. V, 243 pp. M. 10.

*Bespr. Literaturblatt XXVII, 3/4 (G. Binz).*

**Bruce** (Michael), Life of Michael Bruce, Poet of Lochleven. Vindication of his Authorship of „Ode to the Cuckoo“ and other Poems. By J. Mackenzie. 260 pp. Dent. 3/6.

**Brute.** Brie (Frdr. W. D.), Geschichte und Quellen der mittenglischen Prosachronik The Brute of England oder The Chronicles of England. VIII, 130 pp. Marburg, Elwert. M. 2,50.

*Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XX, 1 (Konrad Meier); Literar. Zentralblatt 1906, No. 12 (H. Forstmann); Archiv etc. CXVII, 3/4 (E. Rühl).*

**Byrhtferth** (Frank Clifton), Die Sprache des Handboc Byrhtferths und des Brieffragementes eines unbekannten Verfassers. Ein Beitrag zur Lautlehre des Spätangelsächsischen. Diss. VIII, 133 pp. Leipzig, Dr. Seele & Co. M. 1,50.

**Cædmon.** Schröer (A.), Über den Hymnus Cædmons. Archiv etc. CXV, 1/2.

**Cato.** Förster (Max), Eine nordenglische Cato-Version. Englische Studien XXXVI, 1.

— Die Burghsche Cato-Paraphrase. Archiv etc. CXV, 3/4; CXVI, 1/2.

**Coxton.** A Fragment of Caxton. The Athenaeum 4035.

— Cruwell, William Caxton's vroegste drukkerwerkzaamheid. Tijdschrift voor Boek- en Bibliotheekwezen III, 5.

**Cely Papers.** Süßbier (K.), Sprache der Cely-Papers, einer Sammlung von englischen Kaufmannsbriefen aus den Jahren 1475—1488. Diss. Berlin. 96 pp.

*Bespr. Archiv etc. CXVI, 3/4 (S. Blach).*

**Charters.** Early Scottish Charters, prior to A. D. 1153, with Notes and an Index, by Sir Archibald C. Lawrie. Glasgow, James MacLehose & Sons.

*Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XIX, 11 (Arnold Sander).*

**Chaucer,** Canterbury Tales. Edited by Alfred W. Pollard. 2 vols. 12°. 274, 289 pp. Paul, Trübner & Co. ea., net, 1/6; lr., net, 2/.

— Chaucer (Geoffrey and Others), The Works of. Being a Reproduction in Facsimile of the First Collected Edition, 1532, from the Copy in the British Museum. With an Introduction by Walter W. Skeat. XLIV, 793 pp. H. Frowde. net, 105/.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 197.*

— Anelida and Arcite. From the Unique Copy of Westminster Ed. of William Caxton (1477—78). (Facsimiles of the 15th Century Books.) Cambridge Press. 10/.

*Bespr. Englische Studien XXXVI, 2 (J. Hoops).*

— Bayley (A. R.), Chaucer and the Universities. The Gentleman's Mag., July.

— Canby (H. S.), Some Comments on the Sources of Chaucer's „Pardoner's Tale“. Mod. Philology II, 4.

— French (J. C.), The Problem of the Two Prologues to Chaucer's Legend of Good Women. Johns Hopkins University Diss. Baltimore, J. H. Furst.

*Bespr. Archiv etc. CXVI, 1/2.*

Chaucer. French. Chaucer.

*Bespr. Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 2 (Tatlock); Englische Studien XXXVII, 2 (J. Koch).*

- Hammond (El. Prescott). On the Order of the Canterbury Tales. Caxton's Two Editions. *Modern Philology* III, 2.
- Hathaway (Ch. M.). Chaucer's Verse-tags as a Part of his Narrative Machinery. *Journal of English and Germ. Philol.* V, 4.
- Jones (H. S. V.). Some Observations upon the Squire's Tale. *Pub. of the Mod. Lang. Assoc.* XX, 2.
- Kelman (Janet Harvey). Stories from Chaucer told to Children. 126 pp. 16°. Illus. Jack. 16.
- Kennedy. On the Substantivation of Adjectives in Chaucer. *University Studies, Nebraska (Lincoln).*
- Lowes (John L.). The Prologue to the „Legend of Good Women“ considered in its Chronological Relations. *Pub. of the Mod. Lang. Assoc.* XX, 4.
- Panes (A. C.). Chaucer's „Drye See“. *The Modern Lang. Quarterly* VII, 2.
- Schoch (A. D.). The Differences in the Middle English „Romaunt of the Rose“ and their Bearing upon Chaucer's Authorship. *Mod. Philology* III, 3.
- Skeat. Poems wrongly attributed to Chaucer. *The Athenaeum* 4970, 4971.
- Spies (H.). Chaucer's „Retractatio“. *Festschrift Adolf Tobler zum 70. Geburtstage dargebracht. Braunschweig, Westermann.*  
*Bespr. Englische Studien XXXVII, 2 (J. Koch).*
- Sypherd. Chaucer's Eight Years' Sickness. *Mod. Lang. Notes* XX, 8.
- Tatlock (John S. P.). Chaucer and Dante. *Mod. Philology* III, 3.  
*Bespr. Englische Studien XXXVII, 2 (J. Koch).*
- — Chaucer's „Vitremyte“. *Mod. Lang. Notes* XXI, 2.
- — Chaucer's dremes: lemes. *Mod. Lang. Notes* XX, 4.
- Tuckwell (W.). Chaucer. (Bell's Miniature Series of Great Writers.) G. Bell.
- Ward (H. Snowden). The Canterbury Pilgrimages. A. & C. Black.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series, p. 199.*
- Chaucer and Boccaccio. *The Athenaeum* 4934.
- Chaucer and the English Universities. *Notes & Queries 10th Series* IV, 47.
- Final e in Chaucer. *Ibid.* IV, 429, 472.
- Kynaston's Translation of Chaucer. *Ibid.* IV, 109.
- John Chaucer, the Poet's Father. *Notes & Queries 10th Series* III, 145.
- Kirk (R. E. G.). A Chaucer Tragedy. (Plea Roll relating to John le Chaucer, possibly great-grandfather to the poet.) *Notes & Queries 10th Series* IV, 56.
- Claudian. Fißgel (E.). Eine mittelenenglische Claudian-Übersetzung (1445). *Brit. Mus. Add. Ms.* 11814. *Anglia* XXVIII, 2 3, 4.  
Förster (M.). Die mittelenenglische Version von Claudians de consulatu Stilliconis. *Archiv etc.* CXV, 1 2.



- S. auch Chadwick, *Studies in Anglo-Saxon Institutions* (V, 3).  
 Hoops, Waldbäume und Kulturpflanzen im german. Altertum (V, 3).  
**Coverdale.** Swearingen (G. F.), Die englische Schriftsprache bei Coverdale, mit einem Anhang über ihre weitere Entwicklung in den Bibelübersetzungen bis zu der Authorized Version 1611. Diss. Berlin. 1904. 52 pp.  
**Cynewulf.** Holthausen (F.), Cynewulfs Elene mit Einleitung, Glossar, Anmerkungen und der lateinischen Quelle hrsg. (Alt- und Mittelenglische Texte, hrsg. von L. Morsbach und F. Holthausen. Bd. 4.) VI, 99 pp. Heidelberg, C. Winter. New York, G. E. Stechert. 2 M., 2,60 M.  
*Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVII, 8 (R. Imelmann); Literarisches Zentralblatt 1906, No. 24 (-tz-); Revue critique 1906, No. 46 (V. Henry); Museum XIV, 5 (A. J. Barnow).*  
 — Cook, Cynewulf, Christ 1320. *Modern Lang. Notes* XXI, 1.  
 — Über Cynewulf's Christ s. auch unter Grüters III, 1.  
 — Juliana. Edit. by William Strunk. (Belles-Lettres Series.) 18<sup>o</sup>, bds. Heath. net, 2/6.  
*Bespr. Literaturblatt XXVIII, 1 (F. Holthausen).*  
 — Klaeber, Cynewulf's Juliana 1293 ff. *Anglia, Beiblatt XVI, 5.*  
 — Krapp (George B.), Notes on the „Andreas“. *Modern Philology* II, 3.  
 — Schwarz (F.), Cynewulf's Anteil am Christ. Eine metrische Untersuchung. Diss. Königsberg. 1905. 105 pp.  
*Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XX, 7 (J. E. Wölffing).*  
**Dan Michael.** Förster (M.), Die Bibliothek des Dan Michael von Northgate. *Archiv etc.* CXV, 1 2.  
**Denkmäler,** Kleinere angelsächsische. Hrsg. von G. Leonhardi. Hamburg, H. Grand. M. 9.  
*Bespr. Deutsche Literaturzeitung 33 (Holthausen).*  
**Dialogues.** Holbrook, A Fifteenth Century Dialogue, seemingly akin to the species known as fatras or fatrasie, and dealing with fools called coquars. *Mod. Lang. Notes* XX, 3.  
**Domesday Book.** Sephton (John), Notes on the South Lancashire Place-Names in Domesday Book. *Oria Merciana* IV. William & Norgate.  
**The Dream of the Rood,** an Old English Poem attributed to Cynewulf. Ed. by A. S. Cook. 60, 66 pp. 12<sup>o</sup>. Oxford, Clarendon Press. 3/6.  
*Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVII, 4 (Klaeber); Englische Studien XXXVI, p. 2 (G. Binz); Archiv etc. CXVII, 1, 2 (G. Herzfeld).*  
**Eadwine v. Canterbury.** Wildhagen (K.), Der Psalter des Eadwine v. Canterbury. Die Sprache der altenglischen Glosse; e. frühchristl. Psalterium. Mit 2 Abbildgn. XV, 257 pp. Halle, M. Niemeyer. M. 9.  
 (Studien zur engl. Philol. hrsg. von Morsbach 13. Heft.)  
*Bespr. Englische Studien XXXVI, 3 (Richard Jordan); Literar. Zentralblatt 1906, No. 35 (-tz-).*  
 — — Der Eadwine v. Canterbury. Halle, M. Niemeyer. M. 8.  
**Evangelien.** Trilsbach (Gust.), Die Lautlehre der spätwestsächs. Evangelien. 174 pp. Bonn, Hanstein. M. 4.  
*Bespr. Neue Philol. Rundschau 1906, No. 15.*  
 — Schmitt (A.), Die Sprache der altenglischen Bearbeitung des Evangeliums Nicodemi. Diss. München. 129 pp.

**Exodus.** Holthausen (F.), Zur Quellenkunde und Textkritik der altenglischen Exodus. Archiv etc. CXV, 1/2.

**Finn.** Trautmann (M.), Nachträgliches zu „Finn und Hildebrand“. (Bonner Beiträge zur Anglistik XVII.) Bonn, Hanstein.

*Bespr. Zs. f. deutsche Philol.* XXXVII, 4 (G. Binz).

**Finnsburh.** Swiggett, Notes on the Finnsburh Fragment. Mod. Lang. Notes XX, 6.

**Genesis.** S. unter Grüters (III, 1).

**Gesetze.** Wroblewski (Leonhard), Über die altenglischen Gesetze des Königs Knut. 1901.

*Bespr. auch im Archiv* CXV, 1, 2 (H. Spies).

**Gesta Romanorum:** Entertaining Moral Stories Invented by the Monks as a Fireside Recreation, etc., etc. Translated from the Latin with Preliminary Observations and Copious Notes by the Rev. Charles Swan and a Preface by E. A. Baker. 492 pp. Routledge. net, 6/.

— Translated from the Latin by the Rev. Charles Swan. Revised and Corrected by Wynnard Hooper. 12°. 502 pp. G. Bell. net, 2/.

**Gildas.** Leonardi (G.), Die Loricæ des Gildas. 50 pp. Leipziger Diss.

**Glossaries.** Glogger, Das Leydener Glossar Cod. Voss lat. 4°, 69. I. Teil: Text und Handschrift. II. Teil: Erklärungsversuche.

*Bespr. Engl. Studien* XXXVI, 1 (J. H. Kern); *Romania* 141 (H. Hessels).

**Glosses.** Boll (P.), Die Sprache der altenglischen Glossen im Ms. Harley 3376. 1904.

*Bespr. Museum* XIII, 7 (J. H. Kern).

— Chapman (Harvey), An Index to the Old English Glosses of the Durham Hymnarium. Yale Studies in English XXIV. New York, Henry Holt & Co.

— Schlutter (Otto), On the Old English Glosses printed in Kluge's Angelsächsisches Lesebuch. 3rd Ed. Journal of English and Germ. Philol. V, 4.

— Williams (Irene F.), Significance of the Symbol *e* in the Kentish Glosses. Oria Merseiana IV. Williams & Norgate.

— — A Grammatical Investigation of the Old Kentish Glosses. (Bonner Beiträge zur Anglistik, Heft XIX.)

*Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt* XVIII, 4 (H. Middendorf); *Literaturblatt* XXVIII, 6 (Jordan).

**Gospel of St. Matthew (The) In West Saxon.** Edit. by J. W. Bright. 18°, bds. Heath net, 2 6.

— of St. John (The) In West Saxon. Edit. from the Mss. by J. W. Bright. 12°. XXXIX, 260 pp. Heath. net, 3 6.

*Beides bespr. in Mod. Lang. Notes* XX, 4 (Bruce); *Englische Studien* XXXVI, 1 (Gust. Binz); *The Mod. Lang. Review* I, 3 (R. W. Chambers).

**Gower.** Fowler (E.), Une source française des poèmes de Gower. Thèse. Paris, Picard & fils. Fr. 5.

*Bespr. Literar. Zentralblatt* XXXVII; *Neue Philol. Rundschau* 25 (H. Spies).

— Bradley (A. G.), The Peninsula of Gower. (Account of Culver Hole.) The Cornhill Mag., Oct.

- Gower.** Hamilton (G. L.), Gower's Use of the Enlarged Roman de Troie. Pub. of the Mod. Lang. Assoc. XX, 1.
- Gregory the Great.** The Little Flowers of Saint Benet. Gathered from the Dialogues of Saint Gregory the Great.  
*Bespr. Englische Studien XXXV, 1 (Hans Hecht).*
- Havelock.** Brie (F.), Zum Fortleben der Havelock-Sage. Englische Studien XXXV, 3.
- Browne, Havelok's Lament. Modern Lang. Notes XXI, 1.
- Hawes.** Zander (Friedrich), Stephen Hawes' „Passetyme of Pleasure“ verglichen mit Edmund Spenser's „Faerie Queene“ unter Berücksichtigung der allegorischen Dichtung in England. Ein Beitrag zur Quellenfrage der Faerie Queene. 114 pp. Rostock, H. Warkentien. M. 2,50.
- Heliand.** Trautmann (M.), Der Heliand, eine Übersetzung aus dem Altenglischen. Verhandlungen des 11. deutschen Neuphilologentages zu Köln.
- Über den Heliand s. auch Grüters unter III, 1.
- Hending.** Förster (M.), Eine verlorne Handschrift der Sprüche Hendings. Archiv etc. CXV, 1, 2.
- The Hermit and the Saint.** By Gordon Hall Gerould. Pub. of the Mod. Lang. Assoc. of America XX, 3.
- Hymns.** Thomas (P. G.) and Wild (H. C.), A Glossary of the Mercian Hymns. Otia Merseiana IV. Williams & Norgate.
- Imitatio Christi.** Rosenberg (B.), Die älteste mittenglische Übersetzung der Imitatio Christi des Thomas von Kempen und ihr Verhältnis zum Original. 67 pp. Diss. Münster.
- James I and James V of Scotland as Poets.** Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 365, 476.
- Josephslied.** Heuser (W.), Das frühmittelenglische Josephslied. (Bonner Beiträge zur Anglistik XVII) Bonn, Hanstein.
- Judith.** An Old English Epic Fragment. Ed. by A. S. Cook. (Belles Lettres Series). 24, 18 pp. 12°. Harrap. 1/6.
- Smyth, The Numbers in the Manuscript of the Old English Judith. Mod. Lang. Notes XX, 7.
- Kennedy.** Holthausen (F.), Kennedy-Studien. Archiv etc. CXIII, 3/4.
- Weber (H. U.), Kennedy-Studien. Diss. Kiel. 1905. 65 pp.
- King Edward.** Kurz (A.), König Eduard und der Einsiedler, eine mittelenglische Ballade. Diss. Erlangen. 1905. 30 pp.
- Langland (William),** The Vision of Piers the Plowman. Done into Modern English by the Rev. Professor Skeat. 12°. 150 pp. De La More Press. net, 1/6.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 319.*
- Sellert (F.), Das Bild in Piers the Plowman. Diss. Rostock. 1904. 152 pp.
- Laws of Wihtried No. 25.** By Cook. Modern Lang. Notes XX, 1.
- Lazamon.** Lucht (Paul), Lautlehre der älteren Lazamonhandschrift. VI, 132 pp. (Palaestra XIX.) Berlin, Mayer & Müller. 4 M. I. Teil: 44 pp. Berliner Diss.
- Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVII, 8 (R. Imelmann).*

- Lazamon.** Kellner (L.), Zu Lazamon (Calig.) 13857. Archiv etc. CXIV, 1/2.  
 — Lohmann (A.), Die Überlieferung von Layamons Brut. Diss. Göttingen. 78 pp.
- Manly (John Matthews), The Lost Leaf of „Piers the Plowman“. Mod. Philology III, 3. S. hierzu The Athenaeum 4095: The Misplaced Leaf of „Piers the Plowman“.
- Lay-Folks' Mass-Book.** Bülbring (K. D.), Das „Lay-Folks' Mass-Book“ in der Handschrift der Advocates Library in Edinburgh. Engl. Studien 35, 1.
- The **Legends** of S. S. Ninian and Machor. From an Unique MS. in the Scottish Dialect of the 14th Century. Edit., with Introduction, Notes, and Glossary, by W. M. Metcalf. 238 pp. A. Gardner. net, 10/6.
- Meyer (Wilhelm), Die Legenden des heiligen Albanus, des Protomartyr Angliae, in Texten vor Beda.  
*Bespr. Revue critique* 45 (P. Lejay).
- The **Ludus Coventriae.** By Thompson. Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 1.
- Lydgate** (John), The Temple of Glass by John Lydgate. Printed at Westminster by William Caxton about the year 1477. Cambridge, University Press. 12/6.  
*Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt* XX, 11 (E. Sieper); *Englische Studien* XXXVI, 2 (J. Hoops).
- Förster (M.), Zu Lydgates „Secreta Secretorum“. Archiv etc. CXV, 1/2.
- Lyndesay.** Lange (A.), Lyndesay's Monarchie und die Chronica Carionis. Eine Quellenstudie. Diss. Giessen. 1904. 46 pp. 8°.
- Malory.** Clay (Beatrice), Stories from Le Morte D'Arthur and the Mabinogion. 234 pp. Dent. 1/.
- Martyrologium.** Stossberg (Frz.), Die Sprache des altenglischen Martyrologium. 168 pp. Bonn, Hanstein. M. 4.  
*Bespr. Neue Philol. Rundschau* 1906, No. 15; *Archiv etc.* CXVII, 3/4 (G. Herzfeld); *Literaturblatt* XXVIII, 5 (Jordan).
- Maundeville** (Sir John), Voyages and Travels. 12°. Cassell. net, 6d.
- Nennius.** Wells (William), Doubts concerning the British History attributed to Nennius. Pub. of the Mod. Lang. Assoc. XX, 3.
- Offa.** Rieckert (Ed.), The Old English Offa Saga. Modern Philology II, 3.
- Ormulum.** Bülbring (K. D.), Die Schreibung des *eo* im Ormulum. (Bonner Beiträge zur Anglistik XVII.) Bonn, Hanstein.
- Lambertz (P.), Die Sprache des Ormulum nach der lautlichen Seite untersucht. Diss. Marburg. 1904. 150 pp.
- The **Owl and the Nightingale.** Ebisch (W.), Zur Syntax des Verbums in dem altenglischen Gedichte „Eule und Nachtigall“. 60 pp. Leipziger Diss.
- The **Pearl.** Cook. A Fourth-Century Poem Entitled „The Pearl“. Mod. Lang. Notes XX, 4. S. hierzu *ibid.* XXI, 1 (Northup).
- Peri Didaxeon.** Schiessl (J.), Laut- und Flexionsverhältnisse der frühmittelenglischen Rezeptensammlung Peri Didaxeon. Diss. München. 1905. 141 pp.
- Physiologus.** Mahn (E.), Darstellung der Syntax in dem sogenannten angelsächsischen Physiologus. Diss. Rostock. 1903. 64, 28 pp. Neubrandenburg, Programm 1904.  
*Bespr. Literaturblatt* XXIX, 11 (O. Glöde).

**Rätsel.** Liebermann (F.), Das angelsächsische Rätsel 56: „Galgen“ als Waffenstein. Archiv etc. CXIV, 1/2.

— Erlemann (Fritz), Zum 90. angelsächsischen Rätsel. Archiv etc. CXV, 3/4.

— Trautmann (Moritz), Alte und neue Antworten auf altenglische Rätsel.

(Bonner Beiträge zur Anglistik, Heft 19.)

*Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVIII, 4 (H. Middendorf).*

**Robert the Deuyll.** (Early English Prose Romances. Text of W. J. Thomson. Pt. 1) Illus. and ornamented by Harald Nelson. 4°. Edinburgh, O. Schulze. 16/.

**Robin Hood.** His Book. By Eva March Tappan. 252 pp. Illus. Warne. 3/6.

— Stories of Robin Hood and his Merry Outlaws. Retold from the Old Ballads. By W. McSpadden. 256 pp. Harrap. 2 6.

**Rolle.** Campbell, A Neglected Manuscript of the Prick of Conscience Mod. Lang. Notes XX, 7.

**Runen.** Vgl. Gering (H.), Neuere Schriften zur Runenkunde. Zs. f. deutsche Philol. XXXVIII, 1.

— Holthausen (F.), Zur altenglischen Literatur. Das 11. Rätsel. Zum Neunkrüutersegen. Zum Clermonter Runenkästchen. Anglia, Beiblatt XVI, 8.

— Stephens, The Old Northern Runic Monuments of Scandinavia and England.

*Bespr. Zs. f. deutsche Philol. XXXVIII, 1 (H. Gering).*

**Syre Corneus.** Hedenns (H.), Syre Corneus, ein mitttelenglisches Gedicht. Diss. Erlangen. 1904. XXVII, 15 pp. Mit 1 Tafel.

**Sir Orfeo.** Cooper, A Dissertation upon „Sir Orfeo“. Modern Lang. Notes XXI, 2.

**Traumgesicht vom Kreuze.** Brandl (Alois), Zum ags. Gedichte „Traumgesicht vom Kreuze Christi“. (Aus Sitzungsber. d. preuss. Akad. d. Wiss.) 8°. Berlin, Reimer. Bro. M. 0,50.

**Wace.** Obscure words in his description of the battle of Hastings. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 407, 455.

**William the Wanderer.** Collingwood (W. G.), King William the Wanderer. An old British Saga, from old French Versions. 4°. 118 pp. Brown, Langham & Co. net, 2/6.

**Wulfstan.** Daniëls (A. J.), Kasussyntax zu den echten und unechten Predigten Wulfstans. Leiden, Thëonville. 167 pp. M. 3,25.

### 3. Neuenglische Literatur des 16.—18. Jahrhunderts (mit Ausschluss Shakespeares).

**Addison** (Joseph), Selection from the Writings of. Edit. by Barrett Wendell and C. N. Greenough. 12°. 407 pp. Ginn. 3/6.

— Essays from the Spectator. With Explanatory Notes. New ed. 592 pp. Routledge. 2/6.

— Essays from Addison. Sel. and Ed., with Intro., Notes, Glossary etc. by J. H. Fowler. 12°. Macmillan. 1/.

**Addison.** Criticisms on Milton. (National Library.) 12°. Cassell. net, 6d.  
— Lindelof (H. Th.), Der Humor Addisons. Die Neueren Sprachen XIII, 10.

Six **Anonymous Plays**, ca. 1510—1537. Early English Dramatists. Ed. by John S. Farmer. 292 pp. 12°. Gibbings. 10/6.

**Ascham** (Roger), English Works. Toxophilus. Report of the Affaires and State of Germany. The Scholemaster. Ed. by W. A. Wright. (Cambridge English Classics.) XX, 304 pp. Cambridge University Press. 4/6.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 57; Revue germanique I, 2.*

— Curry (John T.), Roger Ascham's Italian Proverb. The Gentleman's Mag., Sep.

— Über Ascham s. Emkes unter More.

**Bacon** (Francis), The Philosophical Works of. Reprinted from the Texts and Translations, with the Notes and Prefaces of Ellis and Spedding. Edit., with an Introduction, by John M. Robertson. XX, 920 pp. Routledge. 5/.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 100.*

— Essays or Counsels, Civil and Moral. With an Introduction by Frederic Harrison. With Portrait. 12°. XVII, 357 pp. Blackie. net, 1/.

— Essays. Ed. by E. H. Blackeney. 392 pp. 12°. Blackie. 1/6.

— Some of the Essays, Civil and Moral. (Ariel Booklets.) 18°. Putnam. 1/6.

— The Essays and the New Atlantis. (Standard Library.) Methuen. sd., net, 6d; 1/.

— The Advancement of Learning. 12°. Cassell. net, 6d.

— Novum Organum. Translated by R. Ellis and James Spedding, with Preface and Notes. (New Univ. Lib.) 12°. 338 pp. Routledge. net, 1; hr., 2.

— Nova Resuscitatio; or, The Unveiling of his Concealed Works and Travels. By the Rev. Walter Begby. Vol. 2. The Exit of Shakespeare. 316 pp. Gay & Bird. net, 5/.

— The Wisdom of the Ancients, and New Atlantis. 12°. Cassell. net, 6d.

— Francis Bacon and Ben Jonson. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 35, 94.

— Singular Address by Thomas Powell to Francis Bacon. Ibid. III, 106.

— Bacon as „Glendower“. Ibid. III, 302.

— His Cipher. Ibid. IV, 188.

— Authorship of „The World's a bubble“. Ibid. III, 155, 234, 316.

**Barclay.** Schmid (K. F.), John Barclay's Argenis. Eine lit.-hist. Untersuchung. I. Ausgaben der Argenis, ihrer Fortsetzungen und Übersetzungen. XI, 183 pp. Berlin, Felber. Subskr.-Preis M. 3,50, Einzelpreis M. 4.

(Literarhist. Forschungen, hrsg. v. Schick u. v. Waldberg. XXXI. Heft.)

**Barnes** (Barnabe), The Devil's Charter. Ed. from the Quarto of 1607 by R. M. McKerrow. XXIII, 144 pp. Louvain. Leipzig, Harrassowitz. Subskr.-Preis M. 5,60; Einzelpreis 6,80.

(Materialien zur Kunde des alten engl. Dramas, begr. u. hrsg. von W. Bang. Bd. 6.)

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 138.*

**Barnes** (Barnabe), Notes on „The Devil's Charter“. By A. E. H. Swaen, G. C. Moore Smith, and R. B. MacKerrow: The Mod. Lang. Review I, 2.

**Beaumont** (Francis) and John **Fletcher**. The Works of. In ten Volumes. Ed. by Arnold Glover. Cambridge, University Press. 2 £ subscr. ea. Vol. 4, 6.

*Vol. 1—3 bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVII, 11 (Konrad Meier); The Athenaeum 4074; Revue critique 1906, No. 16 (Charles Bastide), 19 (Ch. Bastide).*

— Works. Variorum Edition. Vol. 2. Bell. 10/6.

— The Maid's Tragedy; Philaster; A King and No King; The Scornful Lady; The Custom of the Country. The text edit. by Arnold Glover. (Works: 10 vols. Vol. 1.) (Cambridge English Classics.) 518 pp. Camp. Univ. Press. net, 4/6.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 418; Revue germanique II, 1; Archiv etc. CXVIII, 3, 4; Neue Philol. Rundschau 1907; No. 13 (H. Spies).*

— Richter (K.), Beaumont and Fletcher's „The Honest Man's Fortune“ und seine Quellen. Diss. Halle. 1905. 50 pp.

— Sinning (H.), Cupid's Revenge von Beaumont and Fletcher und Sidney's Arcadia. Diss. Halle. 1905. 68 pp.

*Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XXI, 5 (O. Ritter, Literarische Miscellen).*

— Über Beaumont und Fletcher s. auch Tupper unter III, 1.

— Tupper (James W.), The Relation of the Heroic Play to the Romances of Beaumont and Fletcher. Pub. of the Mod. Lang. Assoc. XX, 3.

**Beckford** (W.), Vathek. 280 pp. Illus. (Lotus Library), Greening. 1/6.

**Behn** (Mrs. Aphra), The Novels of. With an Introduction by Ernest A. Baker. (Early Novelists.) 8°. XXVII, 380 pp. Routledge. net, 6/.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 198.*

**Blair** (R.), The Grave. 96 pp. Illus. (Photographare Series.) Routledge. 3/6.

**Blake** (Will.), Poems. Edit. by W. B. Yeats. 12°. Routledge. 1/.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 160.*

— Poetical Works. With Variorum Readings and Biogr. Notes by John Sampson. Frowde. 10/6.

**Boethius'** „Consolation of Philosophy“ translated from the Latin by George Colville, 1556. Ed. with an Intro. by E. B. Bax. (Tudor Library 5).

*Bespr. Engl. Studien XXXV, 2 (K. D. Bülbring).*

**Brewer** (Anthony), The Love Sick King, an English Tragical History. With the Life and Death of Cartesmunda, the Fair Nun of Winchester. S. darüber Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 113.

*Bespr. The Modern Lang. Review II, 4 (G. G. Smith); Literar. Centralblatt 1907, No. 40 (Max Lederer).*

**Browne** (Sir Thomas), Religio Medici, Christian Morals, Hydriotaphia, etc. 32°. XXIV, 428 pp. Gibbings. net, 2/.

— Religio Medici. With the „Observations“ of Sir Kenelm Digby. 12°. Cassell. net, 6d.

— Souvenir. With Notes by C. Williams. 4°. Jarrold. 2/6.

- Browne.** *Simples from Sir Thomas Browne's Garden.* Gathered by Harry Christopher Minchin. 12°. 166 pp. Simpkin. net, 3/6.
- Gosse (Edm.), *Sir Thomas Browne.* VII, 215 pp. Macmillan. net, 2/.  
*Bespr. The Athenaeum 4077.*
- Wilkin (Mrs. M. H.), *Quaint Sayings from the Works of Sir Thomas Browne.* 32°. E. Stock. 3/6.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 360.*
- *On Sir Thomas Browne and his Family.* By Minchin. The Fortnightly Review, Oct.
- Browne** (William), *Poems.* Edit. by Gordon Goodwin. With an Introduction by A. H. Bullen. 2 vols. 12°. Routledge. net, 2/; 4/.
- Bullokar.** Hanck (E.), William Bullokar. Progr. Marburg. 1905. 12 pp. 4°.
- Bunyan** (John), *Pilgrim's Progress.* With Intro. by H. G. Groser. 12°. Sunday School Union. 1/.
- — *With a Life of the Author.* 372 pp. 12°. Routledge. 1/.
- — Methuen. 6d. — 328 pp. 12°. Collins. 1/. — 364 pp. 12°. Amalgamated Press. 1/.
- — *Told to Children* by Mary Macgregor. 128 pp. 16°. Jack. 1/6.
- *Grace Abounding to the Chief of Sinners: a Faithful Account of the Life and Death of John Bunyan.* Thoroughly Rev. by the 8th Ed. 244 pp. Rel. Tract Soc. 2/6. — 4°. Ibid. 25/.
- *Life and Death of Mr. Badman, and The Holy War.* The Text edit. by John Brown. VII, 432 pp. Camb. Univ. Press. net, 4/6.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 520.*
- Immer (A.), *Joh. Bunyan, ein Lebensbild nebst einer Blumenlese einiger seiner Gedanken und Aussprüche.* Neue Ausg. 88 pp. Gotha, Missionsbuchh. M. 0,50, geb. 1.
- Wharey, *A Study of the Sources of Bunyan's Allegories, with Special Reference to Degaulleville's Pilgrimage of Man.* 1904.  
*Bespr. Mod. Lang. Notes XX, 6 (McBryde).*
- Burke** (Edmund), *Thoughts on the Cause of the Present Discontents.* 18°. 264 pp. Routledge. net, 1; 1r., net, 2/.
- *Reflections on the French Revolution.* Methuen. sd., net, 6d; 1/.
- Pillans (T. Dundas), *Edmund Burke, Apostle of Justice and Liberty.* 199 pp. Watts. net, 2 6.
- Burns** (Robert), *Poetical Works.* Edit. by John Fawcside. 556 pp. Sands. net, 1 6.
- *Selected Poems.* With Intro. by Andrew Lang. 274 pp. 12°. Kegan Paul & Co. 1/6.
- *The Cotter's Saturday Night.* Illust. by A. S. Boyd. Sm. 4°. 94 pp. Chatto & Windus. net, 6/.
- *Beauties and Selections from Burns's Poems and Letters.* 12°. Library Press. 6d.
- Kelly (J. Kelso), *Robert Burns.* Hay.
- *Rob. Burns' Letters to George Thomson.* Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 148, 213 pp.
- Burns and Young. *Parallel Passages.* Ibid. III, p. 466.
- *His last words.* Ibid. IV, p. 45.



- Burns** (R.), Burns and „The Palace of Traquair“. Ibid. IV, 357, 437.  
 — „Ioan“ in „The Twa Dogs“. Ibid. IV, 70.  
 — Über Burns s. auch Rosebury III, 1.
- Burton** (R.), The Anatomy of Melancholy. New ed. Corrected and enriched by Translations of the numerous Classical Extracts. 500, 468, 514 pp. Duckworth. net, 30/.
- — 3 vols. Bell & Sons.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 100.*
- On Shilleto's Edition of „The Anatomy of Melancholy“. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 203.
- Butler** (Samuel), Hudibras. Written in the time of the late Wars. The Text edit. by A. R. Waller. 344 pp. Camb. Univ. Press. net, 4/6.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 159.*
- Campbell** (Ths.), The MS. of „Lochiel's Warning“. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 127.
- Carew** (Thomas), Poems. Edit. by Arthur Vincent. 12°. Routledge. net, 1/.
- Carliell**. Gray (Charles H.), Lodowick Carliell, his Life, a Discussion of his Plays, and „The Deserving Favourite“, a Tragi-Comedy etc. Diss. 177 pp. The University of Chicago Press.
- Centlivre**. Poelchau (K.), Susannah Centlivre's Tragödie „The Cruel Gift“ in ihrem Verhältnis zur Quelle. (Boccaccio's Decamerone IV.) Diss. Halle. 121 pp.
- Chapman** (George), Bussy D'Ambois and The Revenge of Bussy D'Ambois. (Belles Lettres Series.) 12°, bds. Harrap. net, 3/6.  
*Bespr. The Mod. Lang. Review I, 2 (W. H. Williams); Englische Studien XXVII, 1 (Rob. K. Root); Archiv etc. CXVIII, 3/4.*
- Lee (Sidney), Chapman's Amorous Zodiacke. Modern Philology III, 2; Revue germanique II, 1.
- Stier (M.), Chapman's All Fools mit besonderer Berücksichtigung seiner Quellen. Diss. Halle. 1904. 95 pp.
- Stoll, On the Dates of some of Chapman's Plays. Modern Lang. Notes XX, 7.
- Chattertons** Rowley-Sprache. Von H. Richter. Bausteine I, 1, 2.
- Richter (Helene), Ein nenentdecktes Manuskript Thomas Chattertons. Archiv etc. CXV, 3, 4.
- Schnack (H.), Alfred de Vignys „Stello“ und „Chatterton“. 104 pp. Rostocker Diss.
- Cheetham** (Robert Farren), His Poetical Productions. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 64 (William E. A. Axon).
- Chettle**. Sarrazin (G.), Chettle's „Kind Heart's Dream“ und die vermeintliche Ehrenerklärung für Shakespeare. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch XLI.
- Collins** (Wm.), Poems. The Muses' Library. Routledge & Sons. 1/.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 159.*
- The Poems of Collins. S. Ward III, 1.
- Congreve** (William), Edit. by A. C. Ewald. (Mermaid Series.) T. Fisher Unwin. net, 2/6.
- Congreve (William), His Birthplace. Notes & Quer. 10th Series III, 165.

- Coryat's Crudities:** Hastily gobbled up in five Moneths Travells etc. By Thomas Coryat. 2 vols. Glasgow, MacLehose & Sons.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 338.*
- Coverdale's Bible of 1535.** The Athenaeum 4074.
- Cowley (Abraham),** Poems, Miscellanies, The Mistress, Pindarique Odes, Davideis, Verses written on Several Occasions. The Text edited by A. R. Waller. 476 pp. Camb. Univ. Press. net, 4 6.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 279; Anglia Beiblatt XVIII, 2 (H. T. Prieß); The Mod. Lang. Review I, 2 (G. C. Macaulay).*  
 — Poems. Selected. 16°. 150 pp. Astolat Press. net, 1/6.  
 — On Liberty. An Essay. 12°. 21 pp. Beaver Press (Staines). 6d.
- Cowper (William),** The Complete Poetical Works. Ed. by H. S. Milford. Frowde.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 539; The Modern Language Review II, 1 (A. R. Waller).*  
 — Poems. Edit., with an Introduction and Notes, by J. C. Bailey. Illust. 834 pp. Methuen. net, 10/6.  
*Bespr. The Athenaeum 4096; The Modern Language Review II, 1 (A. R. Waller).*  
 — Poems. Selections, with Introduction by Mrs. Oliphant. 12°. Macmillan. net, 2 6.  
 — Olney Hymns: The Text edited by William Willis. With Prefatory Note and Address. 93 pp. W. H. Bartlett.  
 — Table Talk, and other Poems. 12°. (Nat. Lib.) Cassel. 6d.  
 — Cowper and Horace Walpole. The Quarterly Review, Jan.  
 — Cowper and Voltaire. Parallel Passage. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 465.  
 — „Most moving first line in English Poetry“. Ibid. III, 128.
- Crashaw (Richard),** Poems. Edited by J. R. Tutin. With an Introduction by Canon Beeching. 12°. 358 pp. Routledge. net, 1/.
- Steps to the Temple. Delights of the Muses, and Other Poems. The Text ed. by A. R. Waller. Cambridge English Classics. 412 pp. Cambridge Univ. Press. 4 6.
- Cupid and Psyche.** Translated (A. D. 1566) from the Latin of Apuleius by William Adlington. With 12 Photogravures. 94 pp. Routledge. net, 3 6.
- Augustini Dacti Libellus.** Cambridge, University Press.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 319.*
- Defoe (Daniel),** The Life and Strange Surprising Adventures of Robinson Crusoe of York, Mariner. 480 pp. Illus. Dent. 5/.
- Robinson Crusoe. Abridged. (School Texts.) 12°. VIII, 127 pp. Blackie. 8d.
- — 518 pp. 12°. (Harmsworth Lib.) Amalgamated Press. 1/.
- Lang (John), Robinson Crusoe, told to the Children. 128 pp. 16°. Jack. 1.
- Bergmeier (F.), Ein Beitrag zur Quellenuntersuchung von Daniel Defoe's Journal of the Plague Year. Archiv etc. CXIV, 1/2.
- Wherry (Albinia), Daniel Defoe. 12°. 128 pp. G. Bell. net, 1/.

- Defoe.** Robinson Crusoe. Name Coincidence. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 287, 357.
- Dekker** (Thomas), The Seven Deadly Sinnes of London. Camb. Univ. Press.
- The Gull's Hornbook. Edited by R. B. McKerrow. (The King's Classics.) Sq. 12°. XIV, 126 pp. De La More Press. net, 1/.
- Bespr.* Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 500, IV, 227.
- The Gull's Hornbook and the Belman of London. 292 pp. 12°. (Temple Classics.) Dent. 1/6.
- Zu Dekker s. Stoll unter Jonson.
- Dibdin** (Charles), Sea Songs and Ballads. 12°. (Cameo Classics.) Library Press. 6d.
- Dodsley.** Donne v. Dodsley. By G. C. Moore Smith. The Modern Lang. Quarterly VII, 2.
- Drayton** (Michael), Poems. (Pocket Classics.) 12°. 264 pp. Newnes. net, 2/.
- Elton (Oliver), Michael Drayton. A Critical Study. With a Bibliography. 320 pp. Constable. net, 6/.
- Dryden** (John), Poems. 12°. (National Lib.) Cassell. 6d.
- Rzesnitzek (F.), Das Verhältnis der Fables von John Dryden zu den entsprechenden mittellenglischen Vorlagen. Diss. Zürich. 1903. 176, 2 pp.
- Dryden's Art of Painting. The Athenaeum 4059, 4062.
- John Dryden's Portraits. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 114; IV, 389.
- His Sisters. Ibid. III, 288, 377, 498.
- Dyer** (George), Anecdotes concerning him. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 282.
- Early English Dramatists.** 1st Series. Vols. 1 to 12. John Haywood (c. 1533) to A. Fulwell (c. 1568). Together with 22 Anonymous Plays. 12°. Gibbings. net, 112/6; large paper, net, 400/.
- Elizabethan Drama.** Specimens of the Elizabethan Drama from Lyly to Shirley, 1580—1642. With Introduction and Notes by W. H. Williams. VIII, 576 pp. Oxford, Clarendon Press.
- Elizabethan Virginal Book.** A Critical Essay on the Contents of a Manuscript in Fitzwilliam Museum at Cambridge. By E. W. Naylor. 236 pp. Dent. 6/.
- Elyot.** Über Elyot s. Emkes unter More.
- The **Enterlude of Youth** nebst Fragmenten des Playe of Lucres und von Nature. Hrsg. von W. Bang und R. B. McKerrow.
- Bespr.* Anglia Beiblatt XVII, 6 (R. Ackermann); Bausteine I, 4 (L. Kellner).
- Everyman.** Guérard (Wilh. v.), Wir alle. Nach dem allegor. Schauspiel „Everyman“ aus dem Englischen f. d. deutsche Bühne bearbeitet. VIII, 48 pp. Leipzig, Modernes Verlagsbüro. M. 1,25.
- Zu Everyman. Bausteine I, 1. (Kleine Notizen.) Von W. Bang.
- Zu Everyman. Engl. Studien XXXV, 3. (Von W. Bang.)
- Farquhar** (George). By William Archer. A Rehabilitation. The Fortnightly Review, Nov.
- Fergusson** (Robert), Poetical Works. With Biographical Introduction, Notes and Glossary, &c., by Robert Ford. 318 pp. A. Gardner. net, 5/.

**Fielding** (Henry). Works. Edit. with the Author's Prefaces and Introductions by G. H. Maynaudier. Gay & Bird. ea. net, 2/6.

(Vols. 7—9 Amelia. — Vol. 10 History of the Life of the Late Mr. Jonathan Wild the Great. — Vols. 11—12 Miscellaneous Writings.)

— The History of Amelia. 2 vols. 12°. Hutchinson. ea., net, 1/6.

— The History of the Life of the late Mr. Jonathan Wild the Great, and a Journey from this World to the Next. Illust. 12°. 330 pp. Hutchinson. net, 1/6.

— History of Tom Jones, a Foundling. 2 vols. 12°. G. Bell. 2/ ea.

— Tom Jones. Methuen. sd. net, 1/6.

— Selected Essays of Fielding. (Athenaeum Ser.) Edit. by G. H. Gerould. LXXXI, 222 pp. Ginn. 3/.

— Fielding's Family. The Athenaeum 4074.

**Flecknoe** (Richard), Eine literarhistorische Untersuchung von Anton Lohr. (Münchener Beiträge zur roman. und engl. Philol. XXXIII.) Leipzig.

*Bespr.* Anglia Beiblatt XVII, 10 (F. Lindner).

**Fletcher**. Selected Poetry from the Works of Phineas Fletcher. 12°. 110 pp. Tutin (Cottingham). net, 2/6.

— Garnett (R.), Ben Jonson's Probable Authorship of Scene 2, Act IV of Fletcher's „Bloody Brother“. Mod. Philology II, 4.

— Guskar (H.), Fletchers Monsieur Thomas und seine Quellen. Teil III. Diss. Halle. 1905. 44 pp. Anglia XXXVIII, 4; XXXIX, 1.

— Klein (E.), Fletchers „The Spanish Curate“ und seine Quelle. 68 pp. Diss. Halle.

**Frere** (J. H.). Eichler (Alb.), John Hookham Frere, sein Leben und seine Werke, sein Einfluss auf Lord Byron. VIII, 194 pp. Wien, Braumüller. M. 6. (Wiener Beiträge Bd. 20.)

*Bespr.* Deutsche Literaturzeitung 1906, No. 15 (E. Koepfel); Literar. Zentralblatt 1906, No. 39 (M. W.); Archiv etc. CXVIII, 1/2 (G. Herzfeld); The Modern Lang. Review II, 3 (A. B. Young).

The **Garrick Club**. By Percy Fitzgerald. Elliot Stock.

*Bespr.* Notes & Queries 10th Ser. III, p. 99.

**Garth's** Dispensary. Kritische Ausgabe mit Einleitung und Anmerkungen von Wilh. Jos. Leicht. Diss. Heidelberg. VIII, 175 pp. Heidelberg, Winters Verlag. M. 2,10.

**Gay** (John), Poems. Edit. by John Underhill. 2 vols. 12°. Routledge. net, 2.

— John Gay's „Beggar's Opera“ at Bath and in Dublin. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. III, 364, 365; IV, 91.

**Gibbon** (E.), History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. 4 vols. (Standard Lib.) Methuen. ea. 1/6.

— Gibbon (E.). His use of astropelekus. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 167, 272, 370.

— Early Editions of „Decline and Fall“ in America. Ibid. IV, 405.

— S. auch Stryensky unter III, 1.

**Goldsmith** (Oliver), Poems and Plays. Methuen. sd., net, 6d; 1.

— Poems. The Muses' Library. Routledge & Sons. 1/.

*Bespr.* Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 160.

- Goldsmith** (Oliver), *The Vicar of Wakefield; She Stoops to Conquer; The Deserted Village*. 330 pp. 12°. Amalgamated Press. 1/.
- *The Traveller*. 16°. Routledge. 6d.
- *The Traveller and The Deserted Village*. Edit. with Introduction and Notes by W. Langbridge. 12°. 64 pp. Dent. limp, net, 3d.
- *Comedies*. With Introduction by Joseph Jacobs. 12°. 335 pp. G. Allen. net, 2/6; lr., net, 3/6.
- *The Citizen of the World*. 12°. 424 pp. Routledge. net, 1/.
- *Miscellaneous Works*. 12°. VII, 767 pp. Newnes. net, 3/; lr., 3/6.
- *Hering (R.), Goldsmith's Vicar of Wakefield*. Progr. Dessau. 15 pp. 4°.
- Bespr. Englische Studien XXXVI, 3 (O. Glöde).*
- *Irving (Washingt.), Goldsmith. A Biography*. 12°. Library Press. net, 6d.
- *Kelly (J. J.), The Early Haunts of Oliver Goldsmith*. 12°. 96 pp. Sealey, Bryers & Walker. 2/6.
- *The Poems of Johnson, Goldsmith, Gray, and Collins*. Ed. by T. M. Ward. Routledge. 1/.
- *The Origin of „She Stoops to Conquer“*. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 261, 317.
- *Zu Goldsmith s. auch Ward (III, 1).*
- Gray** (Thomas), *English Poems*. Edit. by J. C. Baker. 16°. 114 pp. Astolat Press. net, 1/6.
- *Poems*. The Muses' Library. Routledge & Sons. 1/.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 159.*
- *Elegy Written in a Country Churchyard*. Edit. with Introduction and Notes by E. Bolus. 12°, sd. 23 pp. Dent. net, 3d.
- *The Poems of Gray*. S. Ward III, 1.
- Gray** (Thomas) and **Collins** (Wm.), *The Poems of*. (Pocket Classics.) 18°. VIII, 162 pp. Newnes. lr., net, 2/6.
- Green** (Robert), *Plays and Poems*. Edit., with Introduction and Notes, by J. Churton Collins. 2 vols. 332, 420 pp. Clarendon Press. net, 18/.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 478; Anglia Beiblatt XVII, p. 11 (Konrad Meier); The Modern Lang. Review I, 3 (W. W. Greg); The Athenaeum 4695.*
- Greene**. Adams (Jos. Quincy), *Greene's „Menaphon“ and „The Thracian Wonder“*. Modern Philology III, 3.
- *Ehrke (K.), Rob. Greene's Dramen*. Diss. Greifswald. '04. 79 pp.
- *Greene (Robert). His Prose Works*. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 1, 81, 162, 224, 227, 453.
- Gregory** (M.). *Herzfeld (G.), Noch einmal die Quelle des „Monk“*. Archiv etc. CXV, 1/2.
- Herbert** (George), *English Works*. Newly Arranged by G. H. Palmer. 3 vols. Hodder & Stoughton. net, 30/.
- Herrick** (Robert), *Flower Poems*. With a Note on Herrick by Algernon Charles Swinburne. Illust. 95 pp. Routledge. net, 3/6.
- *The Hesperides and Noble Numbers*. Edit. by Alfred Pollard. With a Preface by A. C. Swinburne. 2 vols. Revised ed. 12°. 348, 372 pp. Routledge. net, 2/.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 159.*

- Herrick (R.), *The Hesperides and Noble Numbers*. 512 pp. 12°. Newnes. 3/.
- *Memoirs of an American Citizen*. 364 pp. Macmillan. 6/.
- Herrick's „Hesperides“, 1648. *Notes & Queries* 10th Series IV, 482/3 (W. F. Prideaux).
- Heywood (John). *Early English Dramatists. The Dramatic Writings of John Heywood*. Vol. 1. Ed. by John S. Farmer. 286 pp. 12°. Gibbings. 10/6.
- Hume (David), *Essays, Literary, Moral, and Political*. New ed. 590 pp. Routledge. 3/6.
- *Essays and Treatises on several Subjects*. Auswahl mit Amerkungen von Oberl. Gerh. Budde. 117 pp. Heidelberg, Winter. M. 1,60.
- James I, *A Counterblast to Tobacco*. (Ariel Booklets.) 18°. Putnam. 1r., net, 1/6.
- Johnson (Samuel), *Rasselas. Prince of Abyssinia. With Biographical Introduction by Hannaford Bennett*. (Carlton Classics.) 18°, sd. 160 pp. J. Long. 3d., 6d., 9d. — 302 pp. 12°. (New Universal Lib.) Routledge. 1/.
- *Lives of the English Poets*. Ed. by George Birkbeck Hill. 3 vols. Frowde. 36/.
- Bespr. Archiv etc. CXVI, 3/4 (A. Brandl).*
- Boswell (James), *Life of Samuel Johnson*. Abridged and Edited by G. Nugent Banks and Hinchcliffe Higgins. With an Introduction by G. K. Chesterton. 2 vols. 16°. 366, 376 pp. Isbister. 1r., net, 5/.
- — 2 vols. Frowde.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 40.*
- Dennis (John), *Dr. Johnson*. Illust. 12°. 85 pp. G. Bell. net, 1/; 2/.
- *The Poems of Johnson*. Ed. by T. M. Ward. Routledge. 1/ ea.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 160.*
- Schmidt (H.), *Der Prosastiel Samuel Johnsons*. Diss. Marburg. 53 pp.
- *Johnson and Boswell in Scotland*. *The Gentleman's Mag.*, June.
- *Dr. Johnson's „In Theatro“ and Mrs. Thrale*. *Notes & Queries* 10th Series III, 161.
- *Note on the Letter „h“*. *Ibid.* III, 284.
- *Über Johnson s. auch Ward unter III, 1.*
- Jonson (Ben), *Plays and Poems*. 12°. 830 pp. Newnes. net, 3/; 3/6.
- Bang (W.), *Ben Jonson's Dramen im Neudruck herausgegeben nach der Folio 1616*. (Materialien zur Kunde des älteren englischen Dramas. Bd. VII. Teil 1.) 276 pp. Louvain, A. Uystpruyst; Leipzig, O. Harassowitz; London, David Nutt. M. 24.
- Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVI, II (A. Wagner); Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 138; Shakesp.-Jahrb. XLI (W. Keller).*
- Ben Jonson. Ed. by Brinsley Nicholson and C. H. Herford.
- Bespr. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch XLI.*
- *The Poetaster*. Ed. with Introduction, Notes and Glossary by Herbert S. Mallory. 163, 282 pp. (Yale Stud. XXVII.) New York, Holt & Co. 2,50 \$.
- Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVII, 4 (Ph. Aronstein); Literar. Zentralblatt XXXVI; Modern Language Notes XX, 7; The Mod. Lang. Review I, 2 (W. H. Williams).*

- Jonson** (Ben). Ben Jonson's „Bartholomew Fair“. Ed. by Carroll Storrs Alden. Yale Studies in English. New York, Holt & Co.
- *Every Man in his Humour*. Reprinted from the Quarto 1601 by W. Bang and W. W. Greg. 88 pp. Louvain. Leipzig, Harrassowitz. Subskr.-Preis M. 4, Einzelpreis M. 4,50.
- Bespr. Shakesp.-Jahrb* XLI (W. Kellner); *Notes & Queries 10th Series* IV, p. 298; *Literar. Centralblatt* XXVIII (R. W.); *Englische Studien* XXVI, 3 (A. E. H. Swaen); *The Modern Lang. Review* II, 4 (G. G. Smith).
- *Sad Shepherd*. Edit. by W. W. Greg. 124 pp. Louvain, Uystpruyst. M. 8,50.
- (Materialien zur Kunde des ältern engl. Dramas, hrsg. v. Bang. Bd. IX.)
- Bespr. Literar. Zentralblatt* 1906, No. 8 (R. W.); *Anglia Beiblatt* XVII, 6 (R. Ackermann); *The Modern Lang. Review* II, 4 (G. G. Smith).
- *The Staple of News*. Yale Studies in English. No. 28. Edit., with Introduction, Notes, and Glossary, by De Winter. LIX, 276 pp. Holt (New York).
- Bespr. Literar. Centralblatt* 36; *Deutsche Literaturztg.* 34 (Eckhardt); *The Mod. Lang. Review* I, 2 (W. H. Williams).
- *Eastward Hoe and The Alchemist*. Ed. by F. E. Schelling. New York, H. Holt & Co.
- Bespr. The Mod. Lang. Review* I, 2 (W. H. Williams).
- *The Devil is an Ass*. Ed. with Intro., Notes and Glossary by W. S. Johnson. LXXXIX, 252 pp. New York, Holt & Co.
- *Underwoods*. 4°, bds. Camb. Univ. Press. net, 21/6.
- Bespr. The Modern Lang. Review* I, 3 (P. Simpson).
- Adams, The Sources of Ben Jonson's „News from the New World discovered in the Moon“. *Mod. Lang. Notes* XXI, 1.
- Bang (W.), Memorandums of the Immortal Ben. *The Modern Language Review* I, 2.
- Crawford (Ch.), Ben Jonson and „The Bloody Brother“. *Shakesp.-Jahrb.* XLI.
- Holt, Notes on Ben Jonson's *Volpone*. *Mod. Lang. Notes* XX, 6.
- Northup, The Sources of *Volpone*. *Mod. Lang. Notes* XX, 4.
- Sperrhake (W.), Ben Jonson's „The Case is Altered“ und seine Quellen. Diss. Halle. 1905. 65 pp.
- Spingarn (J. E.), The Source of Jonson's „Discoveries“. *Modern Philology* II, 4.
- Stoll, The Influence of Jonson on Dekker. *Mod. Lang. Notes* XXI, 1.
- Woodbridge (Eliz.), Studies in Jonson's Comedy.
- Bespr. The Mod. Lang. Review* I, 2 (W. H. Williams).
- S. auch Garnett unter Fletcher.
- Kyd**. The Works of Thomas Kyd. Ed. by Boas. 1901.
- Bespr. auch in Deutsche Literaturztg.* 1905, No. 41 (M. Förster).
- Jack (Albert E.), Thomas Kyd and the Ur-Hamlet. Pub. of the Mod. Lang. Assoc. XX, 4.

**Kyd.** Michael (Otto), *Der Stil in Thomas Kyds Originaldramen.* 120 pp. Berlin, Mayer & Müller. M. 2.

*Bespr. Archiv etc.* 118, 3/4 (*K. Markscheffel*).

— *Zur Spanish Tragedy.* Von W. Bang. (*Kleine Notizen.*) Bausteine I, 1.

— *Kyd's „Spanish Tragedy“ and Richard II.* Cf. *Notes & Queries* 10th Series IV, 323.

**Lee.** Resa (Fr.), *Nathaniel Lee's Trauerspiel Theodosius or the Force of Love.* V, 219 pp. Berlin, Felber. Subskr.-Pr. M. 4, Einzelpr. 4,50.

(*Literarhist. Forschungen*, hrsg. von Schick und von Waldberg 30. Heft.)

**Lewis** (M. Greg.). *Ritter* (O.), *Zu Archiv CXIII*, p. 63 (*Lewis' Monk*). *Archiv CXIV*, 1'2.

— — *Zu M. Gr. Lewis' Tales of Wonder.* *Ibid.*

*The Life and Death of Thomas Lord Cromwell*, eine literarhistorische Untersuchung. Von W. Streit. Diss. Jena. 64 pp. '04.

**Lillo.** Holthausen (F.), *Rhythmische Prosa in Lillo's The London Merchant.* *Archiv etc.* CXIII, 3/4.

**Locke** (John), *An Essay concerning Human Understanding.* Books 2 and 4. Sel. by M. W. Calkins. Kegan Paul & Co. 2/6.

— *Of Civil Government and Toleration.* 12°. Cassell. 6d.

— *Fraser* (A. C.), *John Locke as a Factor in Modern Thought.* Vol. 1. Frowde. 1/.

**Loerine.** Erbe (Theodor), *Die Loerine-Sage und die Quelle des pseudo-shakespeareschen Loerine.* '04. *Bespr.* auch im *Literar. Zentralblatt* '06, No. 46 (*Ldw. Pr.*).

— *Koeppel* (E.), „*Loerine*“ und „*Selinus*“. *Shakespeare-Jahrb.* XLI.

**Lyly.** Greg (W. W.), *The Authorship of the Songs in Lyly's Plays.* *The Mod. Lang. Review* I, 1.

— *McKerrow* (R. B.), „*Euphues*“ and the *Colloquies of Erasmus.* *The Mod. Lang. Quarterly* VII, 2.

— *Lyly's „Euphues and his England“.* *Notes & Queries* 10th Series III, 366.

— *Wilson* (J. D.), *John Lyly.* 148 pp. Macmillan & Bowes (Cambridge). net, 3/.

*Bespr. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch XLIII* (*A. Brandl*).

— *Über Lyly s. auch Eukles unter More.*

**Macpherson.** Smart (J. S.), *James Macpherson. An Episode in Literature.* IX, 224 pp. D. Nutt. net, 3/6.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV*, 337; *The Athenaeum* 4060.

**Marlowe** (Christopher), *The Plays and Poems of.* 12°. 510 pp. Newnes. lr., net, 3/6.

— *Edit.* by Havelock Ellis. With an Introduction by J. A. Symonds. (*Mermaid Series.*) 478 pp. T. Fisher Unwin. net, 2/6; lr., net, 3/6.

— *The Tragical History of the Life and Death of Doctor Faustus from the Quarto of 1616.* Edit. by Mrs. J. S. Turner. 12°. 99 pp. H. Marshall. Sd.

— *Marlowe.* By Chris. Brennan. *Anglia Beiblatt* XVI, 6.

— *Notes on the Text of Marlowe.* By J. Le Gay Brereton. *Anglia Beiblatt* XVI, 6.



- Marlowe** (Chr.), Christopher Marlowe. By W. L. Courtney. The Fortnightly Review, Sep., Oct.
- Herzfeld (G.), Zu Marlowes „Doctor Faustus“. Shakesp.-Jahrb. XLI.
- Marquardsen (A.), Christopher Marlowes Kosmologie. Shakesp.-Jahrb. XLI.
- Marston.** Holthausen (F.), Die Quelle von Marstons „What You Will“. Shakesp.-Jahrb. XLI.
- Marston (John), Montaigne, Webster, and Dr. Donne. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 41, 121, 201, 302.
- Marvell.** Birrell (Augustine), Andrew Marvell. VII, 242 pp. Macmillan. net, 2/.
- Massinger.** Gerhardt (E.), Massinger's „The Duke of Milan“ und seine Quellen. Diss. Halle. 1904. 46 pp.
- Heckmann (Th.), Massinger's „The Renegado“ und seine spanischen Quellen. Diss. Halle. 1905. 66 pp.
- Merle (A.), Massinger's „The Picture“ and Painter II, 28. Diss. Halle. 54 pp.
- Middleton.** Christ (Karl), Quellenstudien zu den Dramen Middletons. Strassburger Diss. 132 pp.  
*Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XX, 1 (Konrad Meier).*
- Milton** (John), Earlier Poems. Including the Translations by William Cowper of those written in Latin and Italian. (National Library.) 12°. Cassell. net, 6d.
- Poems. With an Introduction by Walter Raleigh. 12°. XIII, 231 pp. Blackie. lr., net, 2/6.
- Poetical Works. 440 pp. Sands. 1/6.
- Paradise Lost. Illust. by Gustave Doré. Edit., with Notes and a Life of Milton, by Robert Vaughan. Reissue. 4°. 394 pp. Cassell. net, 16/.
- — (Methuen's Standard Lib.) Methuen. 1/.
- — Illus. by W. Strang. Routledge & Sons. 3/6.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 240.*
- Paradise Regained. 12°. (Nat. Lib.) Cassell. 6d.
- L'Allegro and Il Penseroso. With Introduction, Notes and Appendices by J. H. Boardman. Simpkin. net, 1/.
- — A complete Paraphrase by N. Stockwell. Simpkin. net, 3d.
- — Parsed and Analysed by E. E. Denney and Phyddon-Roberts. (Normal Tutorial Series.) 12°, sd. Simpkin. net, 1/.
- Lycidas and the Sonnets. Edit. by N. L. Frazer. 32 pp. H. Marshall. 3d.
- Comus: A Masque. With Illusts. 84 pp. Routledge. net, 3/6.
- Arcades. Edit. by A. W. Verity. 12°. 60 pp. Camb. Univ. Press. 1/6.
- Sonnets, Parsed and Analysed by E. E. Denney and Phyddon Roberts. Simpkin. net, 1/.
- Prose Works. Vol. 1. Methuen. net, 6d.; 1/.
- Areopagitica. A Speech by John Milton. Imp. 37 pp. Eragny Press. net, 31/6.
- — With Introduction and Notes. X, 82 pp. Clive. 1/6.
- Addison (J.), Criticisms on Milton. 12°. (National Library.) Cassell & Co. 6d.

- Milton (J.). Buck, Note on Milton's Comus. *Mod. Lang. Notes* XXI, 1.
- Buff (F.), Miltons Paradise Lost in seinem Verhältnisse zur Aeneide, Ilias und Odyssee. Tl. II. *Progr. Hof.* 43 pp.
- Cook, Two Notes on Paradise Lost V, 310—311; VII, 364—366. *Mod. Lang. Notes* XX, 4.
- Crook (C. W.), Helps to the Study of Milton's „Arcopagitica“ and English Sonnets. 2 vols. Ralph, Holland. 2/.
- Münch (Wilhelm), Ein italienischer Vorgänger Miltons. (Erasmus di Valvasone.) *Die Neueren Sprachen* XIII, 7.
- Parsons, The Earliest Life of Milton.  
*Bespr. The Journal of English and Germanic Philol.* VI, 1 (*Ch. G. Osgood*).
- Roberts (M. K.), John Milton. An Appreciative Monograph. 16°. 75 pp. Burleigh. net, 1/6.
- Stenger (J.), Le „Samson“ de Milton et de Vondel. *Revue de l'université de Bruxelles* X, 4.
- Stern (A.), Ein angeblicher Roman John Miltons. *Die Nation* 23.
- Träger (E.), Milton's Paradise Regained. Werdan, *Progr. d. Realseh.*  
*Bespr. Literaturblatt f. germ. u. rom. Philol.* XVII, 2 (*O. Glöde*).
- Williamson (George C.), Milton. Illust. 18°. 113 pp. G. Bell. net, 1/.
- *Bespr. Neue Philol. Rundschau* 1906, No. 13 (*H. Jantzen*).
- A Day Book of Milton. Compiled by Richard F. Towndrow. 382 pp. 12°. Methuen. 2/6.
- The 1751 Edition of „Paradise Lost“. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 68, 133.
- A Supposed Portrait of Milton at Christ's College. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 127.
- Zu Milton s. auch Cooper unter Coleridge (III, 5); Stryensky (III, 1).
- Minor Poets of the Caroline Period.** Containing Chamberlayne's „Pharonnida“ and „England's Jubilee“; Benlowes's „Theophila“ and the Poems of Katherine Philips and Patrick Hannay. Vol. 1. Edit. by George Saintsbury. 726 pp. Clarendon Press. net, 10/6.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 478; The Athenaeum* 4058; *Literar. Zentralblatt* 1906, No. 41 (*Ldw. Pr.*).
- More.** Emkes (M. A.), Das Erziehungsideal bei Sir Thomas More, Sir Thomas Elyot, Roger Ascham und John Lyly. Diss. Marburg. 1904. 83 pp.
- Manning (Anne), The Household of Sir Thomas Moore. With Introduction by Richard Garnett. With Frontispiece. 12°. XIX, 158 pp. De La More Press. net, 1 6.
- Sir Thomas More. *The Athenaeum* 4062.
- Nasho** (Thomas), The Works of. Edit. from the Original Text by R. B. McKerrow. 4 vols. Vol. 3. 416 pp. Bullen. net, £ 22.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 278.*
- Nobody** and Somebody. Bolte (J.), Eine Hamburger Aufführung von „Nobody and Somebody“. *Shakesp.-Jahrb.* XLI.
- Ossians** Lebensanschauung. Von A. Jellinghaus.  
*Bespr. Englische Studien* XXXVII, 2 (*H. Richter*).

- Ossian.** Poplawsky (Th. A. v.), L'influence d'Ossian sur l'œuvre de Lamartine. Diss. Heidelberg. 112 pp.
- Pedantius,** A Latin Comedy, formerly acted in Trinity College, Cambridge. Edit. by G. C. Moore Smith, M. A. L, VI, 164 pp. Louvain, Harrassowitz. Subskr.-Preis M. 8; Einzelpreis 9,60.  
(Materialien zur Kunde des ältern engl. Dramas. Hrsg. von W. Bang. VIII. Band).
- Bespr.* *Notes & Queries 10th Series IV*, p. 298; *Literar. Centralblatt* 27 (C.); *The Modern Lang. Review I*, 3 (F. S. Boas); *Revue germanique II*, 1.
- Peele** (George), The Arraignment of Paris. A Play. Edit., with a Preface, Notes, and Glossary, by Oliphant Smeaton. 18°. XVI, 83 pp. Dent. net, 1/.
- Bespr.* *The Modern Lang. Review I*, 2 (W. H. Williams).
- The Return from Parnassus. Ed. etc. by O. Smeaton. 18°. Dent. 1/.
- Bespr.* *The Modern Lang. Review I*, 2 (W. H. Williams).
- Über Peeles David and Bethsabe s. Dannenberger unter III, 1.
- Pepys** (Samuel), The Diary of. (The Globe Edition.) With an Introduction and Notes by G. Gregory Smith. XXXII, 800 pp. Macmillan. 3/6.
- Diary. With Notes by Richard, Lord Braybrooke. 852 pp. Routledge. net, 5/.
- Diary from 1659 to 1669, with Introduction. Certificate ed. 656 pp. Clive. 2/.
- Diary. Edit. by Henry B. Wheatley. Vols. 3—8. G. Bell. ea., net, 5/.
- Bespr.* *Notes & Queries 10th Series III*, p. 108 (Vols. 3—6); p. 298 (Vols. 7 u. 8).
- Boardman (J. H.), Notes on Pepys' Diary. Simpkin. net, 9d.
- The **Poore's Lamentation** for the Death of Queen Elizabeth. (Anonymous Tract, 1603.) Reprinted by Alex. Smith. Glasgow, Privately printed.
- Bespr.* *Notes & Queries 10th Series III*, p. 19.
- Pope's Essay on Man.** (Epistles I. and II.) By T. W. Berry and T. P. Marshall. Simpkin. 1/.
- — (National Library.) 12°. Cassell. 6d.
- The Rape of the Lock. Ed. by A. F. Watt. 55 pp. Clive. 1/6.
- Pope's Essay on Man. The Athenaeum 4031.
- Prior** (Matthew), Poems on Several Occasions. The Text edit. by A. R. Waller. XXV, 367 pp. Camb. Univ. Press. net, 4/6.
- Bespr.* *Anglia Beiblatt XVIII*, 2 (H. T. Price); *Revue critique* 1906, No. 19 (Ch. Bastide); *The Mod. Lang. Review I*, 4 (G. G. Smith).
- Purchas.** Hakluytus Posthumus; or, Purchas his Pilgrimes. By Samuel Purchas. Vols. 1—6. Glasgow, Maclehose & Sons. ea. 12/6.
- Bespr.* *Notes & Queries 10th Series III*, 177; *IV*, p. 159, 278.
- Radcliffe** (Ann.). Her Biography. Cf. *Notes & Queries 10th Series IV*, 9, 76.
- Raleigh** (Sir Walter). Early Editions of his „Historie of the World“. *Notes & Queries 10th Series III*, 127, 194, 274, 317.
- Ralph Roister Doister.** S. dazu H. Williams in *Engl. Studien XXXVI*, 1.
- Ramsay** (A.) and the Authorship of „Hardyknote“. *Notes & Queries 10th Series III*, 78, 113.

„**Rebecca**“, a Novel. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 128, 170, 293, 435.  
**The Return** from Parnassus; or, the Scurge of Simony. Edit., with Introduction, Notes and Glossary by Oliphant Smeaton. 18°. XXXII, 136 pp. Dent. net, 1/.

**Rochester**. Sodom, a Play, by the Duke of Rochester. Publié pour la première fois, avec introduction (en allemand) et notes par le Dr. von Roemer. 16°. Paris, Welter. fr. 10.

**Sedley**. Lissner (M.), Sir Charles Sedley's Leben und Werke. Anglia XXVIII, 2/3. — 110 pp. Leipziger Diss.

— Plückhahn (E.), Die Bearbeitung ausländischer Stoffe im englischen Drama am Ende des 17. Jhdts dargelegt an Sir Charles Sedley's The Mulberry Garden and Bellamira or the Mistress. Diss. Rostock. 1904. 89 pp.

**Selimus**. S. unter Loerine.

**Shadwell**. Steiger (A.), Thomas Shadwell's Libertine. A Complementary Study to the Don Juan-Literature. Diss. Bern. 1904. 66 pp.

**Sheridan**, The School for Scandal. The Rivals. The Critic. With an Introduction by Edmund Gosse. (Favourite Classics.) 18°. Heinemann. ea., net, 6d.; 1/.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 479.*

— The First Edition of Sheridan's „Critic“. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 345.

**Skelton**. Köhling (A.), Zur Charakteristik John Skeltons.

*Bespr. Engl. Studien XXXV, 2 (Friedrich Brie).*

**Smollett** (Tobias), The Adventures of Sir Launcelot Greaves and the Adventures of an Atom. Illust. (Classic Novels.) 12°. 420 pp. Hutchinson. net, 1/6.

— The Expedition of Humphry Clinker. 420 pp. 12°. (Classic Novels.) Hutchinson. 1/6.

— The Adventures of Ferdinand Count Fathom. Illust. (Classic Novels.) 12°. 458 pp. Hutchinson. net, 1/6.

**The Spectator**. With Introduction and Notes by George A. Aitken. Vols. 1—2. (New Universal Library.) 12°. Routledge. ea., net, 1/.

— Sir Roger de Coverley and other Essays from the „Spectator“. With Illusts. by H. M. Brock. XVII, 310 pp. Dent. net, 3/6.

**Spenser** (Edmund), The Faerie Queene. Book 1. Edit. by C. L. Thomson. 12°. V, 201 pp. H. Marshall. 1/4.

— The Faerie Queene. Disposed into 12 Books fashioning 12 Moral Virtues. 2 vols. 12°. 604, 522 pp. Newnes. net, 6/; net, 7/.

— Amoretti. Including the Prothalamion and the Epithalamion. 16°, sd. Johnson & Ince. net, 6d.

— Day Book of Passages from „The Faerie Queene“ of Edmund Spenser. Chosen by Alice Cowell. Blackwood & Sons. 1/6.

— Elton (O.), Notes on Colour and Imagery in Spenser. Otia Merseiana II. Williams & Norgate.

— Greenlaw (E. A.), The Sources of Spenser's Mother Hubbard's Tale. Mod. Philology II, 3.

**Spenser** (E.). Jusserand (J. J.), *Spenser's Twelve Private Morall Vertues as Aristotle hath Devised*. Mod. Philology III, 3.

— Lang (Jeanie), *Stories from The Faerie Queene told to the Children*. 128 pp. 16°. Jack. 1 6.

— Macle hose (S. H.), *Tales from Spenser*. 12°, limp. Macmillan. 1/3.

— Mustard, *Note on Spenser's Fairy Queen V*, 24. Mod. Lang. Notes XX, 1.

— Schröer (A.), *Zu Spenser im Wandel der Zeiten*. Die Neueren Sprachen XIII, 8.

— Smith (N. G. Royde), *Tales and Stories from Spenser's Faery Queene*. 142 pp. 16°. Dent. 1.

— *Una and the Red Cross Knight, and other Tales from Spenser's Faery Queene*. 284 pp. Dent. 5/.

— Edmund Spenser's „*Epithalamion*“. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 246, 412, 474.

— *Zur Quellenforschung der Faerie Queene* vgl. Zander unter Hawes III, 2.

**Stanyhurst**. Bernigau (K.), *Orthographie und Aussprache in R. Stanyhursts englischer Übersetzung der Aeneide* (1582).

*Auch bespr. in Deutsche Literaturztg. 16 (Schröer).*

**Steele** (Rich.), *Essays and Tales*. 12°. Cassell. net, 6d.

**Sterne** (Laurence), *The Novels of. The Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy, Gent., and a Sentimental Journey through France and Italy*. 12°. VII, 725 pp. Newnes. net, 3 6.

— *A Sentimental Journey*. With Biographical Introduction by Hannaford Bennett. 18°. 152 pp. J. Long. net, 3d.; net, 6d.; net, 1/.

— *Beauties of Sterne (The) Including many of his Letters*. XII, 191 pp. Library Press. net, 1/; hr., net, 2/.

— Cross (Wilbur L.), *The Journal to Eliza and Various Letters by Laurence Sterne and Elizabeth Draper*. With an Introduction. New York, J. F. Taylor & Co.

— Czerny, *Sterne, Hippel und Jean Paul*. 1904.

*Bespr. auch in Studien zur vergl. Literaturgesch. VI, 2 (P. Landau).*

— Fitzgerald (Percy), *The Life of Sterne*. 3rd ed. With a Portrait. XIV, 436 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6/.

— Thayer (Harvey Waterman), *Laurence Sterne in Germany*. Columbia University Germanic Studies II, 1. 198 pp. New York, Columbia University Press.

*Bespr. Revue critique 1906, No. 2 (F. Baldensperger); Zs. f. deutsche Philol. XXXIX, 1 (R. M. Meyer); The Modern Lang. Review II, p. 2 (K. Breul).*

**Surrey**. Imelmann (R.), *Zu den Anfängen des Blankverses: Surreys Aeneis IV in ursprünglicher Gestalt*. Shakesp.-Jahrb. XLI.

— S. auch unter Wyatt.

**Swift** (Jonathan), *The Prose Works of*. Ed. by Temple Scott. Vol. 7. Historical and Political Tracts—Irish. With Portrait. XXIII, p. 403. G. Bell. 5/.

— *Gulliver's Travels*. Ed. by G. Ravenscroft Dennis. 340 pp. 12°. G. Bell & Sons. 2/.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 439.*

- Swift (J.)**. Gulliver's Travels to Lilliput, Brobdingnag, Laputa, and the Country of the Houyhnhms. 334 pp. Pearson. 2/.
- The Journal to Stella. A. D. 1710—1713. Edit. by Frederiek Ryland. (York Library.) 12°. 524 pp. G. Bell. net, 2/; lr., net, 3/.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 80.*
- Journal to Stella. With the Notes of Sir Walter Scott. (New Universal Library.) 12°. 458 pp. Routledge. net, 1/.
- The Battle of the Books and other Short Pieces. 12°. Cassell. net,
- Aigner (K.), Rabeners Verhältnis zu Swift. Progr. Pola. 20 pp.
- Swift and Lemuel Gulliver. The Athenaeum 4074, 4077.
- Dean Swift. His Mrs. Butler the Player in Ireland to Mrs. Bracegirdle. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 265.
- His „City Shower“. Ibid. 295.
- Astronomy in „Gulliver's Travels“. Ibid. IV, 86.
- Swift on Gay's „Beggar's Opera“. Ibid. III, 364; IV, 91.
- Dean Swift and the Irish Stage. Ibid. III, 265.
- Thomson (James)**, Poems, Essays, Fragments. Ed. by John M. Robertson. 284 pp. Fiffeld. 2/.
- Salt (H. S.), The Life of James Thomson. 214 pp. Fiffeld. 2/.
- Vaughan (Henry)**, Silex Scintillans. With an Introduction by W. A. Lewis Bettany. (Red Letter Library.) 12°. 450 pp. Blackie. net, 1/6; 2/6.
- Walpole**, The Letters of Horace Walpole, Fourth Lord of Oxford. Arranged and edited by Mrs. Paget Toynbee. Vols. 9—12. Oxford, Clarendon Press.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 79; IV, p. 459, 538.*
- Horace Walpole's Letters to the Countess of Ailesbury. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 386.
- John Shorter and Lady Walpole. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 269, 317, 337, 434.
- Cowper and Horace Walpole. The Quarterly Review, Jan.
- Walton (Izaak)**, The Compleat Angler; or, The Contemplative Man's Recreation. 168 pp. Caradoc Press. lr., net, 21/.
- — Ed. by John Major. 462 pp. Routledge. 6/.
- Webster (John)**, The White Devill and the Duchess of Malfy. Edit. by Martin W. Sampson. 18°. XLIV, 422 pp. Heath. net, 3/.
- Bespr. Archiv etc. 118, 3/4.*
- Webster (John). The Periods of his Work as Determined by his Relations to the Drama of his Day. By Elmer Edgar Stoll. 216 pp. Boston (Mass.), A. Mudge & Son. Cambridge, Harvard Cooperative Soc.
- Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVII, 12 (Lindner); Archiv etc. CXV, 1/2 (A. Brandl); Englische Studien XXXV, 3 (G. Saintsbury); Revue critique 1906, No. 19 (Ch. Bastide); The Modern Language Review II, 1 (W. W. Greg); Revue germanique II, 1.*
- White (James)**, The Falstaff Letters. A Reprint from the First Edition of 1796. (The King's Classics.) XXXVI, 113 pp. 12°. De La More Press. 1/6.
- Willobie** his Avisas. Ed. by Charles Hughes.
- Bespr. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch XLI (A. Brandl).*

**Woodkirk Shepherds Plays.** Traver, The Relation of Musical Terms in the Woodkirk Shepherds Plays to the Date of their Composition. Modern Language Notes XX, 1.

**Wyatt.** Lathrop (H. B.), The Sonnet Forms of Wyatt and Surrey. Mod. Philology II, 4.

— Wyatt (Sir Thomas) and Alexander Scot. A Parallel. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 70, 109.

**Young.** Krebs (A.), Edward Young als Dramatiker. Diss. Königsberg. 68 pp.

*Bespr. Englische Studien XXXVI, 3 (F. Linaner).*

#### 4. Shakespeare.

##### a) Bibliographisches.

**Jahrbuch der deutschen Shakespeare-Gesellschaft.** Hrsg. von A. Brandl und W. Keller. 41. Jahrg. XXVII, 409 pp. mit 4 Bildern. Berlin-Schöneberg, Langenscheidt's Verlag. M. 11, geb. 12.

*Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVI, 9 (Wagner).*

**Haas (L.),** Verleger und Drucker der Werke Sh.'s bis zum Jahre 1640. Diss. Erlangen. 1904. 53 pp.

**Madan (F.), Turbutt (G. M. R.) and Gibson (S.),** An Account of the Original Bodleian Copy of the First Folio of Shakespeare (1623). Brasenose College, Oxford. 5/.

Five Shakespeare Quartos. The Athenaeum 4056.

The Original Bodleian Copy of the First Folio of Shakespeare. The Athenaeum 4035.

**Shakespearefund (Urkunde).** Deutsche Literaturztg. 45.

##### b) Leben und Heimat.

**Baldensperger (Ferdinand),** Notes sur la prononciation française du nom de Shakespeare. Archiv etc. CXV, 3/4.

**Beswick (Charles),** Gawsworth. With Interesting Details of Mary Fytton (Shakespeare's „Dark Lady“) and a Memoir of Samuel Johnson. 2nd Ed. 20 pp. Beswick (Macclesfield). 1d.

**Cartae Shakespeareanae.** Shakespeare Documents. A chronological catalogue of extant evidence relating to the life and works of William Shakespeare. Collated and chronologically arranged by D. H. Lambert. XVI, 107 pp. 11 Illus. G. Bell & Sons.

**Conrad (H.),** Kennen wir Shakespeares Entwicklungsgang?

*Bespr. Zs. f. franz. u. engl. Unterr. V, 3 (Kaluza).*

**Creighton,** Shakespeare's Story of his Life. 1904. *Bespr.* auch im Literar. Zentralblatt 1906, No. 2 (Ldw. Proeschholdt).

**Gray (Joseph William),** Shakespeare's Marriage. His Departure from Stratford, and other Incidents in his Life. 298 pp. Chapman & Hall.

*Bespr. The Athenaeum 4048.*

In Shakespeare's Country. Illust. 16°, sd. Hills & Co. net, 1'.

**Krüger (G.),** Shakespeares Grabstätte. Shakespeare-Jahrb. XLI.

**Lee** (Sidney), A Life of William Shakespeare. With Portraits and Fac-similes. 5th ed. XXV, 495 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 7/6.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 19th Series III, p. 418.*

**Milton**, Grabsschrift auf Shakespeare, 1630.

*Bespr. Engl. Studien XXXV, 2 (H. Fernow).*

**Rolfe** (William G.), A Life of W. Shakespeare. Illust. III, 551 pp. Duckworth. net, 10/6.

*Bespr. The Academy 1709.*

**Rose** (Mary), The Women of Shakespeare's Family. 64 pp. 16°. Lane. 1/.

**Stephenson** (Henry Thew), Shakespeare's London. Illust. 368 pp. Constable. net, 6/.

**Wallace** (Charles William), New Shakespeare Documents. Engl. Studien XXXVI, 1.

**Ward** (H. Snowden and Catharine Weed), Sh.'s Town and Times. 2nd ed. Enlarged, and with 4 photogravure plates. 4°. 184 pp. Dawbarn & Ward. net, 6/.

**Wright** (Amy Payton), Children of Shakespeare. 16°, bds. De La More Press. net, 1/.

The Droeshout Portrait of Shakespeare. The Athenaeum 4039.

Shakespeare's Birthplace. The Athenaeum 4054.

Shakespeares Bühne in neuer Beleuchtung. Allgem. Ztg. 1904. Beil. 50/51.  
S. auch Sarrazin unter Chettle (III, 3).

### c) Allgemeine Werke,

Aufsätze und Notizen, Sprache und Metrik.

**Bradley** (A. C.), Shakespearean Tragedy. Lectures on Hamlet, King Lear, Othello, Macbeth. Macmillan & Co. 10/.

*Bespr. The Academy 1710.*

— Phonetic Infection in Shakespeare. Otia Merseiana IV. Williams & Norgate.

**Brandl** (A.), O. Lessings zweiter Shakespeare. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch XLI.

**Brooke** (S. A.), On Ten Plays of Shakespeare. 318 pp. Constable. 7/6.

*Bespr. The Mod. Lang. Review I, 4 (G. C. Moore Smith).*

**Carter** (Thomas), Shakespeare and Holy Scripture. With the Version he Used. 495 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. net, 15/.

**Cotter** (J. H.), Shakespeare's Art. 183 pp. Cincinnati. 5/.

**Couch** (A. T. Quiller-), Historical Tales from Sh. 384 pp. E. Arnold. 6/.

— Shakespeare's Christmas, and other Stories. 344 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 6.

**Creizenach** (W.), Shakespeare und Ovid. Shakesp.-Jahrb. XLI.

**Doumic** (R.), Shakespeare et la critique française. Revue des deux Mondes, 15 oct.

**Dowden** (Edward), Shakespeare. (Max Hesse's Volksbücherei, No. 245—247.) Übersetzt und für den deutschen Leser bearbeitet von Paul Tausig. 200 pp. M. 0,60.

*Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVIII, 11 (G. Binz); Literar. Centralblatt 51.*



**Eichhoff**, Zur Kritik des Shakespeare-Textes. Verhandlungen des elften deutschen Neuphilologentages in Köln.

**Elton**, Recent Shakespeare Criticism. The Quarterly Review, July.

**Engel** (Ed.), W. Shakespeare. Leben und Werke. 3. umgearb. Auflage. 77 pp. Leipzig, Boedeker. M. 1,20.

**Evans** (H. A.), A Shakespearian Controversy of the Eighteenth Century. Anglia XXVIII, 4.

**Franz** (Wilh.), Orthographie, Lautgebung und Wortbildung in den Werken Sh.'s mit Ausspracheprobe. VI, 125 pp. Heidelberg, Winter. M. 3,60.

*Bespr. Literar. Centralblatt 1906, No. 16 (Ldw. Proeschholdt); Revue critique 1906, No. 24 (Ch. Bastide); Shakespeare-Jahrbuch 42; The Modern Lang. Review I, 4 (Allen Mawer); Englische Studien XXXVII, 2 (Aug. Western); Literaturblatt etc. XXVIII, 2 (Ldw. Proeschholdt); Archiv etc. CXVIII, 1/2 (W. Spletstösser).*

— Die Wortbildung bei Shakespeare. Engl. Studien XXXV, 1.

**Genée** (Rud.), W. Shakespeare in seinem Werden und Wesen. Mit 1 Titelb. von Adolf Menzel. XII, 472 pp. Berlin, Reimer. M. 9, geb. 10.

*Bespr. Literar. Centralblatt 1906, No. 19 (Ldw. Proeschholdt); Sonntagsbeilage 11 zur Vossischen Zeitung 1906.*

**Hazlitt** (W.), Characters of Shakespeare Plays. 12°. XIX, 308 pp. Dent. net, 1/6.

**Hoffmann**, Stories from Sh.'s Plays, Retold by Alice Spencer Hoffmann. 18°. Dent. net, ea., 1/.

(King John. King Lear. Hamlet. Macbeth. Jul. Caesar.)

**Hofmannstal** (H. von), Shakespeares Könige und grosse Herren. Shakesp.-Jahrbuch XLI.

**Hugo** (Victor), W. Shakespeare. 12°. 352 pp. Routledge. net, 1/.

**Jameson** (Mrs.), Shakespeare's Heroines. XII, 379 pp. Dent. net, 3/6.

— Shakespeare's Heroines. Characteristic Women, Moral, Poetical, and Historical. (York Library.) 12°. 352 pp. G. Bell. net, 2/; lr., net, 3/.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 500.*

**Jerrold** (Walther), A Descriptive Index to Shakespeare's Characters in Shakespeare's Words. 48°. XIII, 176 pp. Routledge. lr., net, 1/.

**Koeppel** (E.), Studien über Sh.'s Wirkung auf zeitgenössische Dramatiker. XI, 103 pp. Louvain. Leipzig, Harrassowitz. Subskr.-Preis M. 4,80; Einzelpreis M. 5,60.

(Materialien zur Kunde des älteren engl. Dramas, hrsg. von W. Bang. IX. Band.)

*Bespr. Literar. Centralblatt 28 (R. W.); The Mod. Lang. Review I, 2 (W. H. Williams); Archiv etc. CXVI, 3/4 (Ed. Eckhardt); Deutsche Literaturzeitung 1906, No. 36 (Schröer); Revue critique 1906, No. 43 (Ch. Bastide); Engl. Studien XXXVII, 3 (Phil. Aronstein).*

**Krüger** (G.), Shakespeareana. Bausteine I, 2.

**Lang** (Jeannie), Stories from Sh. Illusts. 16°. 156 pp. Jack. net, 1/; 1/6.

**Lee** (Sidney), The Commemoration of Shakespeare. The Nineteenth Century Mag., April.

- Lucy** (Margaret), Shakespeare and the Supernatural: a Brief Study of Folklore, Superstition and Witchcraft in Macbeth, Midsummer Night's Dream, and The Tempest. Liverpool, Jaggard. 2/.
- Mac Donald** (George), A Dish of Orts. Chiefly Papers on the Imagination and on Shakespeare. 330 pp. Newnes. 2/6.
- McSpadden** (J. Walker), Shakesperian Synopsis. Outlines or Arguments of the Plays of Shakespeare. 12°. 332 pp. Chapman & Hall. net, 2/6.
- Martin** (Lady) (Helena Faucit), On Some of Shakespeare's Female Characters. 7th ed. 432 pp. W. Blackwood. 7/6.
- Maudslay** (H.), Shakespeare. „Testimonies in His Own Bringingforth.“ 12°. 83 pp. Bale.
- Mauerhof** (Emil), Shakespeare-Probleme. VII, 312 pp. Kempten, Kösel. M. 4.50, geb. 5.40.  
*Bespr. Literar. Centralblatt 49 (Ldv. Proeschholdt); Zs. f. französ. u. engl. Unterr. VI, 1 (Jantzen).*
- Mézières** (A.), Shakespeare, ses œuvres et ses critiques. 7e éd. XVI, 607 pp. 16°. Paris, Hachette & Cie. fr. 3.50.
- Münch** (W.), Collin und Shakespeare. Shakesp.-Jahrb. XLI.
- Petsch** (Rob.), Die Volks-scenen in Shakespeares Dramen. Frankfurter Zeitung 200.
- Prölss** (Robert), Von den ältesten Drucken der Dramen Shakespeares und dem Einflusse, den die damaligen Londoner Theater und ihre Einrichtungen auf diese Dramen ausgeübt haben. Leipzig, F. A. Berger. M. 2.25.  
*Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVI, 10 (K. Meier).*
- Renaud**, Le théâtre de Shakespeare en France. La Grande Revue, 15 oct.
- Rolfe** (W. J.), Life of William Shakespeare. 558 pp. Duckworth. 10/6.
- Schulz** (Erich), Das Verkleidungsmotiv bei Shakespeare, mit Untersuchung der Quellen. Diss. VI, 59 pp. Elberfeld, Baedeker'sche Buchh. b. M. 4.
- Seamer** (M.), Shakespeare's Stories. Bearb. von H. Sanre. Vocabulary. 35 pp. Berlin, F. A. Herbig. M. 0.40.
- Segrè** (C.), Riflessi ariosteschi in una commedia dello Shakespeare. Fanfulla della Domenica XXVII, 10.
- Smith** (Moore), Shakespeareana. Mod. Lang. Review I, 1.
- Sprenger** (R.), Eine Shakespearesche Redewendung bei Annette von Droste-Hülshoff. Archiv etc. CXV, 1/2.
- Stephens** (Walter), The Proposed World's Tribute to Shakespeare. A Plea for the Erection of a Memorial Statue and National Theatre. Cassell.
- Stoll** (Ehner Edgar), Shakespeare, Marston, and the Malecontent Type (Jacques a Malecontent; Hamlet a Malecontent). Modern Philology III, 3.
- Stotsenburg** (J. H.), An Impartial Study of the Shakespeare Title. Gay & Bird. 10/6.
- Tausig** (P.), Shakespeare-Porträts in der Gemmolyptik. Shakesp.-Jahrb. XLI.
- Vershofen** (Wilhelm), Charakterisierung durch Mithandelnde in Shakespeares Dramen. (Bonner Beiträge zur Anglistik, hrsg. von M. Trautmann. XX.) 157 pp. Bonn, P. Hanstein. M. 5.

*Bespr. Die Neueren Sprachen XVI, 1 (Otto Badke); Deutsche Literaturztg. 1906, No. 18 (Franz); Engl. Studien XXXVI, 3 (Rob. Petsch); Literar. Zentralblatt 1906, No. 40 (Ldw. Pr.); Archiv etc. CXVII, 3/4 (R. Fischer).*

**Vischer** (Fr. Th.), Shakespeare-Vorträge. 6. Bd. (Jul. Caesar; Antonius und Cleopatra; Coriolan.) XI, 399 pp. Stuttgart und Berlin, Cotta. M. 8.  
*Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XX, 8 (K. Meier). Bd. 4 auch bespr. Euphorion XIII, 3 (Phil. Aronstein); Literaturblatt XXVIII, 3/4 (Ldw. Proeschholdt).*

— Vorträge. 2. Reihe: Shakespeare-Vorträge. 1. Bd. Einleitg. Hamlet, Prinz v. Dänemark. 2. Aufl. XXII, 512 pp. Stuttgart, Cotta. M. 9, geb. 10.  
 Zu Shakespeares Belesenheit. Allgemeine Zeitung, Beilage 117.  
 Shakespeare auf der deutschen Bühne. Shakesp.-Jahrb. XLI.  
 Shakespeareana. The Athenaeum 4038.

Random Relations of Browning to Shakespeare. The Gentleman's Mag., Dec. „Gentle Shakespeare.“ Use of the word by Ben Jonson. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 69, 169, 290.

Shakespeare and the Battle of Agincourt. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 121—124 (R. Bayley).

Shakespeare's Allusions to Chess. Ibid. IV, 284.

Shakespeare's Pall-Bearers. Ibid. III, 204, 275.

Shakespeare's Portrait. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 368, 494.

Shakespeare's Home and Rev. Francis Gastrell. Ibid. IV, 47, 115.

Shakespeare at Wilton House. Ibid. IV, 365.

His Brother Edmund. Ibid. III, 340.

His Graye. Ibid. III, 495.

The Value of Money in Sh.'s Time. Ibid. III, p. 288/9.

Beauties of Shakespeare. (Beauties of Literature). 12°. Library Press. 1/.

#### d) Baconfrage.

**Bormann** (Edwin), The Quintessence of the Sh. Secret. Siegle. net, 6d.  
 — Reim-Gehheimschrift und ihre Enthüllungen. Leipzig, E. Bormann. 5. M.

**Holzer** (G.), Bacon-Shakespeare der Verfasser des „Sturms“. Nachhall aus einem am 24. 6. 1905 im Hebbelverein zu Heidelberg geh. Vortrage. 65 pp. Heidelberg, Winter, Verl. M. 1,50.

*Bespr. Literar. Zentralblatt 1906, No. 47 (Ldw. Pr.).*

**Reed**, Noteworthy Opinions, Pro and Con. Bacon and Shakespeare. Compiled and Edited by Edwin Reed. Gay & Bird. net, 6/.

**Schipper** (J.), Neue Beiträge zur Shakespeare-Bacon-Hypothese. Österreich. Rundschau V, 55.

**Stronach**, Was Bacon a Poet? The Fortnightly Review, March.

Bacon as Glendower. Shakespeare's Anticipation of the Bacon Theory. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 302/3 (Celer).

Shakespeare Self-revealed in his „Sonnets' and Phoenix and Turtle“. The Text with an Introduction and Analysis. By J. M. 257 pp. Sherratt & Hughes. 6/.

## e) Gesamtausgaben von Shakespeare's Werken.

**Shakespeare** (W.), *The Complete Works of*. Edit., with a Glossary, by W. J. Craig. With Portrait. (The Oxford Shakespeare.) VI, 1, 350 pp. Clarendon Press. 7/6.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 337.*

— *Complete Works*. With an Essay on Shakespeare and Bacon by Sir Henry Irving, and a Biographical Introduction on India Paper. I, 318 pp. W. Collins. net, 5/.

— *The Works of William Shakespeare*. Stratford Town Ed. 10 vols. Stratford-on-Avon, Shakespeare Head Press. ea. 21/.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. III, p. 19 (Vol. I), p. 239 (Vol. II); IV, p. 59 (Vol. III); The Athenaeum 4029.*

— — With Introduction and Notes for Students' Preparation. (Oxford and Cambridge Ed.) G. Gill. ea. 1/6.

(*Twelfth Night*. Edit. by Stanley Wood. — *King Lear*. Edit. by Spilsbury and Rev. F. Marshall.)

— *Comedies, Histories, and Tragedies*. Faithfully Reproduced in Facsimile from the Edition of 1664. Methuen. 84/.

— *The Comedies, Histories, and Tragedies of Mr. William Shakespeare, together with his Poems and Sonnets*. With Introductions and Footnotes by W. J. Craig. 40 vols. (The Little Quarto Shakespeare.) Methuen. 1/ ea.

— *Works* (The Arden Sh.), Edit. by H. Cunningham. ea. net, 2/6. (*Midsummer Night's Dream*.)

— *Works*. (Carlton Classics.) 12°. Long. 1/ ea.

— — (Picture Ed.) Blackie. 1/ ea.

— — (Red Letter Ed.) Ed. by E. K. Chambers. 12°. Blackie. 1/ ea.

— — (Stage Ed.) Ed. by W. Collins. 1/ ea.

— — (The Standard Library.) Methuen. ea. 6d.

— — (The Waistcoat Pocket Ed.) 64°. Treherne. 1/ ea.

— — (The National Library.) 12°. Cassell. 6d. ea.

**Shakespeare's** dramatische Werke. Übers. von Schlegel und Tieck. Rev. von Herm. Conrad. 5 Bde. Stuttgart, Deutsche Verlagsanstalt. M. 10, geb. 15; in Liebhaberfrz. 20.

*Bespr. Zs. f. französ. u. engl. Unterricht V, 3 (Kaluzs); Shakespeare-Jahrb. 42; Entgegnung Zs. f. französ. u. engl. Unterr. V, 5 (Conrad), VI, 1 (Eidam, Brandl, Conrad); Engl. Studien XXXVII, 3 (Konrad Meier); Literar. Zentralblatt 1907, No. 13, 14 (M. J. W.); Sonntagsbeilage zur Vossischen Zeitung 1907, No. 10, 11 (L. Bellermann); Archiv etc. CXVIII, 1, 2 (E. Krüger); Blätter für das Gymnasialschulwesen XLIII, 7, 8 (Chr. Eidam).*

— Conrad (Herm), Schwierigkeiten der Sh. Übersetzung. Erläuterung zweifelhafter Stellen. XVI, 155 pp. Halle, Niemeyer. M. 4.

*Bespr. Zs. f. franz. u. engl. Unterr. V, 3 (Kaluzs); Bausteine I, 5/6 (L. Kellner).*

— — Baudissin als Übersetzer Shakespeares. Festschrift Adolf Tobler zum siebenzigsten Geburtstage dargebracht. Braunschweig, Westermann.

**At Shakespeare's Shrine:** a Poetical Anthology. Ed by Charles F. Forshaw. Elliot Stock.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 118.*

**Dodd (W.),** The Beauties of Shakespeare. 12°. (Cameo Classics.) Library Press. 6d.

**Shakespeare's Master Passages.** Selected by John Hoghen. IV, 224 pp. 16°. A Melrose. 2/.

**Selections** from Shakespeare. Edited by Arthur Burrell. 12°. XII, 256 pp. Dent. net, 1/.

**Shakespeare Reader** for Schools. An Introduction to fifteen of the Plays in Narrative and Extract. By R. A. Hugenholtz. 2 vols. Leewarden, Meyer & Schaafsma. ea. M. 2,50.

*Bespr. Die Neueren Sprachen XVII, 4 (Otto Badke); Museum XIV, 3 (Fijn van Draat).*

**Songs** from Shakespeare. Illustrated by Reproductions of the Etchings by T. Creswick, J. C. Horsley, J. P. Knight, Frank Stone, John Bell, etc. (The Broadway Booklets.) 18°, sd. 44 pp. G. Routledge. 6d.; lr., net, 1/6.

#### f) Ausgaben einzelner Werke;

Aufsätze und Notizen, die einzelne Werke betreffen.

**All's Well that ends well.** (Waistcoat Pocket Ed.) 64°. Treherne. 1/.

**Antony and Cleopatra.** (Waistcoat Pocket Ed.) 64°. Treherne. 1/. — 16°. (Little Quartos.) Methuen. 1/. — 12°. (Nat. Lib.) Cassell. 6d.

— Über Antonius und Cleopatra s. auch Vischer (III, 4c).

**As You Like It.** 12°. Blackie. 1/.

— Academy Ed. With Intro. and Notes by L. R. Boyd. 192 pp. Chambers. 1/6.

— Zu Act II; sc. I: „The penalty of Adam“. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 185.

— Zu Act II; sc. VII: „All the world's a stage“. Ibid. III, p. 184, 426.

**Comedy of Errors.** 12°. (Nat. Lib.) Cassell. 6d. — 64°. (Waistcoat Pocket Ed.) Treherne. 1/. — (Standard Library.) Methuen. 6d.

**Coriolanus.** (National Library.) 12°. Cassell. 6d. — (Waistcoat Pocket Ed.) 64°. Treherne. 1/.

— The Tragedy of Coriolanus. Edit. by A. W. Verity. (The Students' Shakespeare.) XXXVI, 308 pp. Camb. Univ. Press. 3/.

*Bespr. Revue critique 1906, No. 26 (Ch. Bastide).*

— Büttner (R.), Zu „Coriolan“ und seiner Quelle. Shakesp.-Jahrb. XLI.

— Coriolanus Act I, sc. X: „Embarquements all of fury“. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 184.

— Über Coriolan s. auch Vischer (III, 4c).

**Cymbeline.** 16°. (Little Quartos.) Methuen. 1/. — (Waistcoat Pocket Ed.) 64°. Treherne. 1/.

— Reich (H.), Zur Quelle des „Cymbeline“. Shakesp.-Jahrb. XLI.

**Hamlet.** With Introduction and Footnotes by W. J. Craig. 64°. (Little Quarto.) Methuen. 1/.

- Hamlet.** The Tragedie of Hamlet, Prince of Denmarke. Ed., with Notes etc. by Charlotte Porter and Helen A. Clark. The First Folio Shakespeare. New York, Thos. Y. Crowell & Co.
- Ausgewählte Dichtungen. V. Bd. Hamlet. Erklärt von H. Fritzsche. Neu hrsg. von Herm. Conrad. Text u. Anmerkgn. Berlin, Weidmann. (Text LXXXII, 154 pp. M. 2. — Anmerkgn. 182 pp. M. 1,60.)  
*Bespr.* Die Neueren Sprachen XV, 7 (K. Rudolph); Archiv etc. CXVII, 3/4 (Ernst Kröger).
- Hamlet. Retold by Al. Spencer Hoffmann. (Stories from Sh. for Children.) 16°. Dent. 1/.
- Cook, Hamlet III, 4, 56; Modern Lang. Notes XX, 7.
- Heinrich (P.), Die Namen der Hamlettragödie. 90 pp. Leipzig, Haberland. M. 2,50.
- Kellner (L.), Zu Hamlet I, 3, 74. Shakesp.-Jahrb. XLI.
- Laban (F.), Hamlet und das Gespenst. Nord und Süd, Juni.
- Moorman (F. W.), The Pre-Shakespearean Ghost. The Mod. Lang. Review I, 2.
- Scott (Clement), Some Notable Hamlets. With a Chapter on Mr. H. B. Irving by W. L. Courtney. Greening. 1/.
- Vischer (Fr. Theodor), Vorträge. Für das deutsche Volk hrsg. von Rob. Vischer. 2. Reihe. Shakespeare-Vorträge. I. Hamlet, Prinz von Dänemark. 2. Aufl. 512 pp. Stuttgart, J. G. Cotta Nachf. M. 9.
- Williams (L.), Algunos interpretes ingleses de Hamlet y El verdadero espíritu de Don Quixote de la Mancha. 59 pp. Madrid, Tip. de la „Revista de Archivos“.
- Zenker (Rudolf), Boeve-Amlethus. Das altfranzösische Epos von Boeve de Hamtone und der Ursprung der Hamletsage. (Literarhistorische Forschungen, hrsg. von Schiller und Waldberg. XXXII.) Berlin und Leipzig, Felber. 9 M.
- Bespr.* Anglia Beiblatt XVII, 11 (Konrad Meier).
- Hamlet. Zu Akt I, sc. IV „dram of eale“. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. IV, p. 255.
- Zu Akt III, sc. II „miching mallichio“. Cf. Ibid. III, p. 184, 426; IV, p. 444.
- Polonius and Lord Burleigh; Cecil and Montano. Ibid. III, 305, 416.
- Rosencrantz and Guildenstern. Ibid. III, 184.
- The name Ophelia. Ibid. III, 249.
- Zum Ur-Hamlet vgl. Jack unter Kyd III, 3.
- Über Hamlet s. auch Bradley unter III, 4c.
- King Henry IV.** Part I. With the Old Play of „The Famous Victories of Henry V“. (National Library.) 12°. Cassell. 6d. — 16°. Stage Ed. W. Collins. 1/6. — 64°. (Waistcoat Pocket Ed.) Treherne. 1/.
- King Henry IV. Part II. (Nat. Lib.) 12°. Cassell. 6d. — 16°. (Stage Ed.) W. Collins. 1/6. — 64°. (Waistcoat Pocket Ed.) Treherne. 1/.
- Baeske (Wilhelm), Oldeastle-Falstaff in der englischen Literatur bis zu Shakespeare. Palaestra 50. Berlin, Mayer & Müller. M. 3,60.
- Bespr.* Anglia Beiblatt XX, 8 (Konrad Meier); Deutsche Literaturzeitung 1906, No. 14 (Dibelius); Archiv etc. CXVII, 1/2 (E. Kröger);

*Englische Studien XXXVII, 1 (Fr. Brie); The Modern Language Review II, 1 (G. C. Moore-Smith); Museum XIV, 6 (A. E. H. Swaen); Shakesp.-Jahrbuch XLIII (A. K. Potter); Literaturblatt XXVIII, p. 11 (Ldw. Proeschholdt).*

**King Henry IV.** Cook (A.), A Simile of Guido Guinicelli's. 2. Henry IV, 4, 5. L 233—241. Mod. Lang. Notes XX, 3.

— Henry IV 1st Part., Act II, sc. I: „Oneyers“. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. IV, p. 443.

**King Henry V.** The Life of King Henry V. With Notes, Introduction and Glossary. Edit. by W. H. Hudson. (Dent's Shakespeare for Schools.) 12°. Dent. 1/4.

— — (Waistcoat Pocket Ed.) Treherne. 1/.

— — (Red Letter Ed.) 12°. Blackie. 1/.

— Henry V. Edit. by Henry N. Hudson. With Additional Grammatical and Metric Notes by W. H. Weston. 142 pp. Jack. 1/6.

— With Introduction and Notes by Duncan Mac Gillivray. Academy Sh. Chambers. 1/6.

— Schmidt (K.), Margareta von Anjou vor und bei Shakespeare. Kap. I: Lancasterfreundliche Chroniken der Rosenzeit. 29 pp. Berliner Diss.

— Henry V. I Part. The Battle of Agincourt. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 121—124 (A. R. Bayley).

**King Henry VI.** Parts I, II, III. 12°. (Nat. Lib.) Cassell. 6d. — 64°. Treherne. 1/.

— Henry VI. I Part. „Pucelle“. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 185.

— Act III, se. II: The Original of Falstaff. Ibid. IV, 145.

**Henry VIII.** (Picture Ed.) 18°. Blackie. 1/. — 64°. Treherne. 1/. — 12°. Cassell. 6d.

**Julius Caesar.** With Intro. and Footnotes by W. J. Craig. 64°. (Little Quartos.) Methuen. 1/. — (Waistcoat Pocket Ed.). Treherne. 1/.

— Julius Caesar. First Folio Edition. By Charlotte Porter and Helen A. Clarke. New York, Crowell.

— Julius Caesar. With the assistance of H. P. Junker ed. by Frederic W. Moorman. Text and Notes IV, 91 und II, 66 pp. Leipzig, Teubner. M. 1; Text geb. 1,20.

*Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XX, 4 (Th. Mühe); Die Neueren Spr. XIV, p. 2 (H. Büttner).*

— Julius Caesar. Erkl. von Alex. Schmidt. Neue Ausg., durchgesehen und erweitert von H. Conrad. 114, 113 pp. Berlin, Weidmann. M. 2.

*Bespr. Die Neueren Sprachen XV, 7 (K. Rudolph); Zs. f. franz. u. engl. Unterr. V, 3 (Kaluza).*

— Wohlrab (Mart.), Ästhetische Erklärung klassischer Dramen. 6 Bd. Shakespeare's Julius Caesar. V, 52 pp. Dresden, L. Ehlermann. M. 1,50

*Bespr. Literar. Zentralblatt 1906, No. 35 (Ldw. Proeschholdt).*

— Pictures drawn from Julius Caesar. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 169, 231.

— Über Julius Caesar s. auch Vischer unter III, 4c.

**King John.** 16°. (Stage Ed.) W. Collins. 1/.

**King John.** King John. Retold by Al. Spenser Hoffmann. (Stories from Sh. for Children.) 16°. Dent. 1/.

**King Lear.** With Intro. and Foot-notes by W. J. Craig. 64°. (Little Quarto.) Methuen. 1/.

— King Lear. With Intro. and Notes by A. J. Spilsbury and F. Marshall. G. Gill. 1/6.

— King Lear. Retold by Alice Spenser Hoffmann. (Stories from Sh. for Children.) 90 pp. 16°. Dent. 1/.

— Bode (Emil), *Die Learsage vor Shakespeare*. 1904.

*Bespr. auch im Literar. Zentralblatt 1906, No. 46 (Ldw. Pr.).*

— Johnson (W. S.), A Note on King Lear. *Journal of English and Germ. Philol.* V, 4.

— Maeterlinck (Maurice), „King Lear“ in Paris. *The Fortnightly Review*, Feb.

— Perret, The Story of King Lear from Geoffrey of Monmouth to Shakespeare. '04.

*Bespr. auch im Museum XII, 6 (A. S. Kok); Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 530; Literar. Zentralblatt 1906, No. 45 (M. W.).*

— Zu Act I, sc. I: „The most precious square of sense possesses“. Cf. *Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 284.*

— Zu Act III, sc. VI: „Look, where he stands and glares“. *Ibid.* IV, 444,

— Zu King Lear cf. auch Bradley unter III, 4e.

**Love's Labours Lost.** 12°. Cassell. 6d. — 64°. Treherne. 1/.

— A New Variorum Edition of Shakespeare. Ed. by Horace Howard Furness. Vol. 14: *Love's Labour's Lost*. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Company.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 438.*

— Date of „Love's Labour's Lost“. *Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 265, 370.*

— Its Title-page. *Ibid.* IV, p. 32.

— Zu Act I, sc. I: „O these are barren tasks“. *Ibid.* III, 183.

— Zu Act IV, sc. III: „the suspicious head of theft“. *Ibid.* IV, p. 285.

**Macbeth.** With Introduction and Footnotes by W. J. Craig. (The Little Quarto Shakespeare.) 64°. Methuen. 1/. — 16°. (Stage Ed.) W. Collins. 1/. — 12°. (Red Letter Ed.) Blackie. 1/6.

— Macbeth. Retold by Alice Spenser Hoffmann. (Stories from Sh. for Children.) 16°. Dent. 1/.

— Harris, Macbeth's „unmannerly breech'd with gore“. *Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 1.*

— Jaeger (Th.), Zu Shakespeares Macbeth I, 7. *Die Neueren Spr.* XIII, 3.

— Meier (Konrad), Über Shakespeares Macbeth. *Die Neueren Sprachen* XIII, 2, 3.

— — Nochmals zu Shakespeares Macbeth I, 7. *Die Neueren Sprachen* XIII, 7.

— Zu Act I, sc. II: „Bellona's bridegroom“. Cf. *Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 426.*

— Zu Act I, sc. III: „like a rat without a tail“. *Ibid.* IV, 443.

— Zu Macbeth s. auch Bradley (III, 4e).



**Measure for Measure.** Edit. by H. C. Hart. Arden Ed. 184 pp. Methuen. net, 2/6.

— 12°. (Nat. Lib.) Cassell. 6d. — 64°. (Waistcoat Pocket Ed.) Treherne. 1/.

**The Merchant of Venice.** Edited by Charles Knox Pooler. (Arden Edition.) 232 pp. Methuen. net, 2 6.

— With Introduction. Notes, and Illusts. (Whitehall Reading Series.) 112 pp. G. Gill. 1/.

— The Merchant of Venice. Erkl. von H. Fritsche. 2. Aufl. bearb. von L. Proeschholdt. XXX, 105, 61 pp. Berlin, Weidmann. M. 1,80.

*Bespr. Die Neueren Sprachen XV, 7 (K. Rudolph); Literar. Zentralblatt 44.*

— Meyer (K.), Das Shylockproblem und das moderne Rechtsleben. Deutschland 39.

— Šepelevič (L.), Shakespeares Kaufmann von Venedig. In *Istorico-literaturnye etudy I*. S. Petersburg 1904.

— Stassow (W.), Über Sh.'s Kaufmann von Venedig und das Shylock-Problem. Aus dem Russ. von W. Henckel. 50 pp. München, Buchholz. M. 1.

*Bespr. Deutsche Literaturztg. No. 8 (Dukmeyer).*

**A Midsummer Night's Dream.** (The Red Letter Shakespeare.) 18°. Blackie. 1/6.

— Ed. by Henry Cunningham. (The Arden Shakespeare.) LXIII, 181 pp. Methuen. 2/6.

— Reich (H.), Zum Manne mit dem Eselskopfe. Shakesp.-Jahrb. XLI.

— Zu Act II, sc. I: „A faire Vestall, throned by the West.“ Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 425; IV, 444.

— Zu Act V, sc. I: „Merry and tragical, tedious and brief.“ Ibid. III, 425.

**Much Ado about Nothing.** 12°. (Carlton Classics) Long. 6d. — (Red Letter Ed.) 12°. Blackie. 1/.

**Othello, the Moor of Venice.** With Introductions and Footnotes by W. J. Craig. (The Little Quarto Shakespeare.) 64°. Methuen. 1/.

— Allen (Holdsworth), „Luria“ and „Othello“. Zs. f. franz. u. engl. Unterr. richt IV, 5.

— Dubetout (E. J.), Shakespeare et Voltaire. „Othello“ et „Zaïre“. Modern Philology III, 3.

— Über Othello s. auch Bradley unter III, 4e.

**Pericles.** 12°. Cassell. 6d. — With Intro. and Foot-Notes by W. J. Craig. 64°. (Little Quartos.) Methuen. 1/. — (Waistcoat Pocket Ed.) Treherne. 1/.

King **Richard II.** 64°. Treherne. 1/.

— Richard II and „The Spanish Tragedy“. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 323.

— Zu Act II, sc. III: „Caterpillars of the Commonwealth“. Ibid. IV, 248.

King **Richard III.** (Red Letter Ed.) 12°. Blackie. 1/6. — With Intro. and Footnotes by W. J. Craig. 64°. (Little Quarto.) Methuen. 1/.

— 16°. (Stage Ed.) W. Collins. 1/. — 64°. Treherne. 1/. — (Nat. Lib.) Cassell. 6d.

— Zu Act I, se. III: „I wish your grandam had a worser match“. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 444.

- Romeo and Juliet.** Ed. by William J. Rolfe. New York, The American Book Co.
- **Romeo and Juliet.** (The Red Letter Shakespeare.) 18°. Blackie. 1/6.
- Axon (A. W.), **Romeo and Juliet before and in Shakespeare's Time.** Trans. of the Royal Soc. of Lit. XXVI.
- Eidam (Chr.), **Zu Shakespeares Romeo and Juliet I, 2, 93—96.** Allgemeine Ztg. 183.
- Gruber (J.), **Das Verhältnis von Weisses „Romco and Julia“ zu Shakespeare und den Novellen.** Studien zur vergl. Lit.-Gesch. V, 4.
- Kilian (E.), **Schreyvogels Shakesp.-Bearbeitungen. 3. Romeo und Julia.** Shakesp.-Jahrb. XLI.
- **Pictures drawn from Romeo and Juliet.** Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 169, 234.
- The Taming of the Shrew.** (Red Letter Lib.) 12°. Blackie. 1 6. — 12°. (Nat. Lib.) Cassell. 6d.
- Schomburg, **The Taming of the Shrew.** Eine Studie zu Shakespeares Kunst. 1904. Bespr. auch im Literar. Zentralblatt 1906, No. 46 (Ldw. Pr.).
- The Tempest.** 16°. (Stage Ed.) W. Collins. 1/. — 18°. (Red Letter Ed.) Blackie. 1/. — (Standard Library. Methuen. 6d.)
- Cook, **Shakesp. Tempest II, 2, 28.** Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 2.
- Perott (J. de), **The Probable Source of the Plot of Shakespeare's Tempest.** Pub. of the Clark Univ. Library Worcester, Mass. I, 8.
- **Zu Act V, sc. I: „Sweet lord, you play me false“.** Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 255.
- S. auch Holzer unter III, 4d.
- Timon of Athens.** Edit. by K. Deighton. (Arden Edition.) 182 pp. Methuen. net, 2 6. — 64°. Treherne. 1/. — 12°. (Nat. Lib.) Cassell. 6d. — With Intro. and Notes by W. J. Craig. 64°. (Little Quartos.) Methuen. 1/.
- **Zu Act I, sc. II: „In paper“.** Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 255.
- Titus Andronicus.** 64°. Treherne. 1/. — 12°. (Nat. Lib.) Cassell. 6d.
- With Intro. and Notes by W. J. Craig. Methuen. 1/.
- **A newly discovered Quarto (1594) of „Titus Andronicus“.** Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 141.
- **A Unique Copy of the First Edition of Shakespeare's Earliest Tragedy.** The Athenaeum 4030.
- Keller (W.), **Die neu aufgefundene Quarto des „Titus Andronicus“ von 1594.** Shakesp.-Jahrbuch XLI.
- Robertson (John M.), **Did Sh. write Titus Andronicus? A Study in Elizabethan Literature.** 268 pp. Watts. net, 5/.
- Bespr. The Mod. Lang. Review I, 4 (W. W. Greg).*
- Vershoven (W.), **Charakterisierung durch Mithandehude in Sh.'s Titus Andronicus.** Diss. Bonn. 1905. 32 pp.
- Troilus and Cressida.** 64°. Treherne. 1/. — With Intro. and Notes by W. J. Craig. Methuen. 1/. — 12°. (Nat. Lib.) Cassell. 6d.
- Twelfth Night.** 64°. Treherne. 1/. — With Intro. and Notes by Stanley Wood. G. Gill. 1.

**Twelfth Night.** Twelfth Night. A Complete Paraphrase. By Jean F. Terry. (Normal Tutorial Series.) Simpkin. net, 6d.

— Zu Act III, sc. I: Tabor and St. Bennet's Church. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 7, 73.

**The Two Gentlemen of Verona.** With Introduction and Notes by K. Deighton. 12°. XVIII, 119 pp. Macmillan. 1/9. — 64°. Treherne. 1/. — (Standard Library.) Methuen. 6d.

— With the Story of the Shepherdess, Felismena. With an Introduction by Henry Morley. 12°. 192 pp. Cassell. net, 6d.

— Friar Patrick in „The Two Gentlemen of Verona. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 184, 426.

**Winter's Tale.** 12°. (Nat. Lib.) Cassell. 6d. — (Waisteat Pocket Ed.) Treherne. 1/.

— Zu Act I, sc. II: „Ornaments oft do's“. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 425.

**Sonnets.** Edition on Hand-made Paper. 168 pp. Shakespeare Head Press. net, 7/6.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. IV, p. 59.*

— Sonnets. Edit. by Edward Dowden. (Dryden Library.) 12°. 418 pp. Paul, Trübner & Co. net, 1/6; lr., net, 2/. — (Waisteat Pocket Ed.) Treherne. 1/.

— With Intro. and Foot-Notes by W. J. Craig. 64°. (Little Quartos.) Methuen. 1/.

— Beeching (H. C.), The Sonnets of Shakespeare. With Introduction and Notes. 145 pp. (Athenaeum Press Series.) Ginn. 3/.

**Poems.** Vols. 1 and 2 with Intro. and Foot-Notes. Ed. by W. J. Craig. 64°. (Little Quartos.) Methuen. 1/.

— Sonnets and Poems. 12°. (Carlton Classics.) Long. 1/.

**Venus and Adonis.** 64°. Treherne. 1/. — 64 pp. Shakespeare Head Press. 3/6.

## 5. Literatur des 19. Jahrhunderts.

**Aguilar** (Grace), In the Days of Bruce. 528 pp. Pearson. 2/.

**Ainsworth** (W. H.), Old Saint Paul's: a Tale of the Plague and the Fire. 452 pp. (Oxford Lib.) W. Scott. 2/.

— Über Harrison Ainsworth's The Fortnightly Review, March.

„**Alderman Ralph**“, 1852. By Thomas Hornbook. 2 vols. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 229, 270, 415.

**Arnold** (Matthew), Selected Poems of. With Introductions by Arthur Waugh. 2 vols. Vol. 1. With a Portrait of Arnold. Vol. 2. With a Picture of Arnold's House at Cobham. 15°. Heinemann. ea., net, 6d.; 1/.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 337.*

— Poems. 150 pp. Routledge & Sons. 3/6.

— The Scholar Gipsy and the Forsaken Merman. 16°. Ibid. 6d.

— On Translating Homer. 296 pp. Ibid. 2/6.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 337.*

— Pound, Arnold's Sources for „Sohrab and Rustum“. Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 1.

- Arnold.** Schrag (A.), M. Arnold, Poet and Critic. Diss. Bern. 1904. 94 pp.
- Matthew Arnold. By T. Herbert Warren. The Quarterly Review, Jan.
- Austen** (Jane), *Pride and Prejudice*. With a Preface by George Saintsbury and Illusts. by Hugh Thomson. 12°, XXVII, 476 pp. G. Allen. net, 2/6; Ir. net, 3/6.
- Sense and Sensibility. Methuen. 6d.; 1/.
- Husbands (J. H. and Edith), *Jane Austen's Sailor Brothers*. Being the Adventures of Sir Francis Austen, K. C. B., Admiral of the Fleet, and Rear-Admiral Charles Austen. 310 pp. Lane. net, 12/6.
- Mitton (G. E.), *Jane Austen and Her Times*. Illust. 342 pp. Methuen. net, 10/6.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 378.*
- Barham** (R. H.), *The Ingoldsby Legends*. In Verse. 12°. Library Press. 6d. — 12°. 608 pp. Routledge. net, 1/.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 418.*
- Beaconsfield** (Earl), *Novels*. With Introductions by the Earl of Iddesleigh. 12°. Lane. ea. 1/6.
- (Contarini Fleming. — Venetia. — Sybil, or the Two Nations. — Tancred, or, the New Crusade. — Henrietta Temple. — Vivian Grey. — The Young Duke; The Rise of Iskander; The Infernal Marriage. — Coningsby. — Alroy; Popanilla; Alarcos; Ixion in Heaven.)
- *Novels*. Centenary Ed. With Biographical Introduction by L. Wolf. De La More Press. ea. net, 3/6.
- *The Young Duke*. (Earlier Novels.) 464 pp. De La More Press. 3/6.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 498.*
- Vivian Grey. 2 vols. De La More Press.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 539.*
- Maxims. 184 pp. 16°. (Royal Library.) A. L. Humphreys. 6/.
- O'Connor (T. P.), *Lord Beaconsfield. A Biography*. 8th ed. XXXVII, 711 pp. T. Fisher Unwin. 2/6.
- Beattie**. Püschel (Kurt), James Beattie's „Minstrel“. IV, 79 pp. Berlin, Mayer & Müller. M. 1,60.
- Borrow** (George), *The Bible in Spain; or, Journeys, Adventures, and Imprisonments of an Englishman in an Attempt to circulate the Scriptures in the Peninsula*. Pocket Ed. 866 pp. 12°. J. Murray. 2/.
- *Zincali. Account of the Gypsies in Spain*. Pocket Ed. 458 pp. 12°. Ibid. 2/.
- *Lavengro, the Scholar, the Gypsy, the Priest*. Pocket Ed. 575 pp. 12°. Ibid. 2/.
- *Romany Rye. Sequel to Lavengro*. Pocket Ed. 394 pp. 12°. Ibid. 2/.
- *Romano Lavo-Lil. Word-Book of Romany or English Gypsy Language. Specimens of Gypsy Poetry*. 282 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- *Wild Wales, its People, Language, and Scenery*. 725 pp. 18°. (New Pocket Libr.) Lane. 1/6. — 766 pp. 12°. J. Murray. 2/.
- Brontë** (Charlotte), *Jane Eyre*. 2 vols. 12°. Dent. ea. 2/6.
- — 454 pp. 12°. Amalgamated Press. 1/.
- *The Professor*. 302 pp. 12°. Dent. 2/6.
- *Shirley*. 2 vols. Ibid. ea. 2/6.

- Brontë** (Ch.), Villetle. 2 vols. Ibid. ca. 2/.
- — 174 pp. 12°. (New Century Lib.) Nelson. 2/6.
- Gaskell (Mrs.), Life of Charlotte Brontë. 520 pp. 12°. (New Universal Lib.) Routledge. 1/.
- Shorter (Clement K.), Charlotte Brontë and her Sisters. 260 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 3/6.

- Brontë** (Emily), Wuthering Heights. 396 pp. 12°. Dent. 2/6.
- — 376 pp. 12°. (Handy Illus. Pocket Novels.) W. Collins. 1/.

- Browning** (Elizabeth Barrett), Aurora Leigh. Popular ed. 126 pp. Allenson. 6d.
- Sonnets from the Portuguese. 16°. Astolat Press. 6d. — Gowans & Gray, Glasgow. 6d.

- Mrs. Browning, Sonnets portugais traduits en sonnets français par Fernand Henry.

*Bespr. The Athenaeum 4042.*

- Love Sonnets. (Roses of Parnassus.) Foulis. 1/; 2/6.
- Sonnets. 96 pp. 16°. Astolat Press. 1/6.
- Dye (V.), Die Beziehung von Elizabeth Barrett Brownings Leben zu ihrer Dichtkunst. 65 pp. Leipziger Diss.
- Merlette (G. M.), La vie et l'œuvre d'Elizabeth Barrett Browning. X, 365 pp. Paris, Colin. fr. 5,—. 376 pp. David Nutt. 7/.

*Bespr. The Athenaeum 4046; Les Annales Romantiques II, 2; Englische Studien XXXVII, 2 (E. Koepfel); Revue germanique I, 4.*

- Browning** (Robert), A Blot in the Scutcheon, Colombe's Birthday, A Soul's Birthday, and In a Balcony. Edit. by Arlo Bates. 18°. XXXVIII, 305 pp. Heath. net, 3/6.

*Bespr. Englische Studien XXXVII, 2 (E. Koepfel).*

- Christmas Eve. Allenson. 1/.
- Easter Day. (Heart and Life Booklets.) 12°. Ibid. 6d.
- Dramatic Lyrics. 16°, sd. Routledge. 6d.
- The Pied Piper of Hamelin, and other Dramatic Romances and Lyrics. (Broadway Booklets.) 16°. Ibid. 6d.
- The Pied Piper of Hamelin. Illus. by Van Dyck. Soc. for Prom. Chr. Knowl. 2/6.
- Some Poems. 64 pp. Eragny Press. net, 30/.
- Poems. 12°. 560 pp. Routledge. net, 1/.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 539.*

- Brooke (Stopford A.), The Poetry of Robert Browning. 2 vols. 2nd ed. 12°. 248, 256 pp. J. Pitman. lr., net, 5/.
- Cunningham (Susan), Studies in Browning. Four Poems: Saul; The Epistle of Karshish, The Arab Physician; A Grammarian's Funeral; Old Pictures in Florence. 12°. 158 pp. Sonnenschein. net, 1/6; lr., net, 2/.
- Defries (Esther Phœbe), A Browning Primer. With an Introduction by Dr. F. J. Furnivall. 7th. ed. 18°. 168 pp. Sonnenschein. net, 1/6; lr., net, 2/.
- Griggs (E. H.), The Poetry and Philosophy of Browning. New York, B. W. Huebsch.
- Herford (C. H.), Robert Browning. 330 pp. W. Blackwood. 2/6.

- Browning.** Macdonald (H.), Das Dichterpaar Browning. Ztg. f. Literatur, Kunst u. Wissenschaft. Beil. des Hamburgischen Corresp. No. 5.
- Marzials (Sir Frank T.), Browning. 12°. 100 pp. G. Bell. net, 1/; 2/.
- Briefe von Rob. Browning und Eliz. Barret. Übers. von F. P. Greve. 1904. Bespr. auch im Literar. Zentralblatt 42.
- Meinhardt (A.), Briefe von Robert Browning und Elizabeth Barrett. Die Nation XXII, 17.
- Watkin (R. G.), Rob. Browning and the English Pre-Raphaelites. Diss. Breslau. 1905. 62 pp.
- Browning's Men and Women. Edited by Basil Worsfold. Vols. 1 and 2. De La More Press.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 79.*
- Zu Browning s. auch Jones unter Tennyson.
- Burnett** (Frances Hodgson), A Little Princess: the whole Story of Sara Crewe now told for the first time. 314 pp. Warne. 6/.
- Little Lord Fauntleroy. Annotated by L. P. H. Eyckmann and C. J. Voortmann. 2nd Ed. The Gruno Series I. 241 pp. Groningen, P. Noordhoff. 1,50 fl.
- Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVII, 4 (H. Heim).*
- Little Lord Fauntleroy. Abridged Ed. for Schools. With Preface and Annotations by J. W. Stoughton. IV, 141 pp. Bielefeld und Leipzig, Velhagen und Klasing. M. 1,10.
- Bespr. Die Neuere Sprachen XVII, 2 (Curt Reichel).*
- Little Lord Fauntleroy. Mit Anm. u. 1 Wörterbuch von H. W. Glabach. CXXVI, 20 pp. Berlin, Friedberg & Mod. M. 1, Wbch. 0,20.
- Sara Crewe. Mit Anmerkgn. zum Schulgebrauche vers. von F. Mersmann. 2. verb. Aufl. LVIII, 20 und 18 pp. Paderborn, Schöningh. Geb. M. 1,20.
- Burney** (Fanny). Frith (Walter), Autour d'Evelina. The Cornhill Mag., April.
- Byron** (Lord), Poetical Works. The only Complete and Copyright Text in 1 vol. Edited with a Memoir by Ernest Hartley Coleridge. I, 120 pp. J. Murray. net, 6/.
- Bespr. The Quarterly Review, April (J. C. Collins).*
- Poetical Works. 741 pp. Sands. net, 1/6.
- Confessions of Lord Byron. A Collection of his Private Opinions of Men and of Matters taken from the new and enlarged edition of his Letters and Journals. 430 pp. J. Murray. net, 10/6.
- Byron's sämtliche Werke. Deutsch nebst einleit. Vorwort über die Byronischen Dichtungen von A. Neidhardt. Neue sorgfältig verb. Aufl. 3 Bde. XX, 726 pp.; III, 592 pp und IV, 374 pp. Halle, Hendel. Geb. M. 8, in halbfrz. M. 10.
- The Works of Byron. Vol. 1. Translated into Russian. Edit. by S. A. Wengerow. 601 pp. Brockhaus-Efron (St. Petersburg). 20/.
- Byron (Lord), Ausgewählte Dichtungen. Für den Schulgebrauch hrsg. von H. Jantzen. Gotha, F. A. Perthes. Geb. M. 1,20; Wbch. M. 0,60.
- Selected Poetry of Byron's. Ed. by J. Wight Duff.
- Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVI, 6 (Pughe).*

Byron (Lord). Childe Harold's Pilgrimage. 12°. Long. 1/.

— The Prisoner of Chillon. Ed. by W. A. Badham. Karlsruhe, Gutsch. M. 0,80.

*Bespr. Neue philol. Rundschau 18 (Bahrs).*

— Fugitive Pieces by George Gordon Lord Byron. A Facsimile Reprint of the Suppressed Edition of 1806. London. Printed for Private Circulation. 1889. Cliswick Press.

*S. darüber Anglia Beiblatt XVI, 6 (R. Wülker).*

— Bohnhof (A.), Byron Literature. Neuphilol. Mitteilungen 1,2.

— Brandl (A.), Ein englisches Urteil für Byron. Archiv etc. CXIV, 1/2.

— Diener (C. H.), Lord Byron's Pessimismus. Progr. Bregenz. 14 pp.

— Greef (A.), Byron's Lucifer. Englische Studien XXXVI, 1.

— Holzhausen, Bonaparte, Byron und die Briten. 1904. Bespr. in Englische Studien XXXVII, 2 (R. Ackermann).

— Leonard (William Ellery), Byron and Byronism in America. Columbia University Diss. Boston.

*Bespr. Archiv etc. CXVI, 1/2; Englische Studien XXXVII, 2 (Richard Ackermann).*

— Luther (Arthur), Byron, Heine, Leopardi. Drei Vorträge. IV, 114 pp. Moskau, F. Wagner. M. 1,75.

— Millidge (Fr. A.), Byrons Beziehungen zu seinen Lehrern und Schulkameraden und deren Einfluss auf seine literarische Tätigkeit. 104 pp. Erlanger Diss.

— Moore (F. F.), He Loved but One. Story of Lord Byron and Miss Chaworth. 408 pp. Nash. 6/.

— Ochsenbein (Wilhelm), Die Aufnahme Lord Byrons in Deutschland und sein Einfluss auf den jungen Heine. (Unters. z. neueren Sprach- und Literaturgeschichte. Hrsg. von O. Walzel. Heft 6.) Bern, A. Franke. M. 3,60.

*Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVIII, 2 (Fr. Brie); Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 378; The Mod. Lang. Review I, 2 (John Lees); Literaturblatt XXVII, 8/9 (Hatfield); Englische Studien XXXVII, 2 (Rich. Ackermann).*

— Onorato (R.), Studi di letterature straniere. Il Giaurro di lord Byron. 29 pp. Melfi, Antonio Liccione.

— Ritter (O.), Byrons Gedichte To Mr. Murray. Archiv etc. CXV, 1/2.

— Records of Shelley, Byron, and the Author. By Edward John Trelawney. Routledge & Sons.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 337.*

— Varnhagen (H.), Über B.'s dramat. Bruchstück „Der umgestaltete Missgestaltete“. Prorektoratsrede. 27 pp. Erlangen, Junge. M. 0,80.

*Bespr. Die Neueren Sprachen XV, 8 (O. Badke); Deutsche Literaturzeitung 1906, No. 11 (Brie); Englische Studien XXXVII, 2 (Rich. Ackermann).*

— Wetz (W.), Zu Goethes Anzeige des Manfred. Zs. f. vgl. Lit.-Gesch. N. F. XVI, 2/3.

— — Neuere Beiträge zur Byron-Biographie. Verhandlungen des elften deutschen Neuphilologentages in Cöln.

- Byron. Wiel (T.), Lord Byron e il suo soggiorno in Venezia. L'Ateneo Veneto XXVIII, 3.
- Zabel (E.), Byrons Kenntniss von Shakespeare und sein Urteil über ihn. Diss. Halle. 1904. 69 pp.
- George Baneroff bei Lord Byron. Allgemeine Zeitung 243.
- Lord Byron called „the Pilgrim of Eternity“. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 68, 158, 213 pp.
- Byron and Thomas Moore. Parallel Passages. Ibid. III, p. 406.
- His use of the phrase „death is in danger“. Ibid. IV, 86.
- Byron and Greek Grammar. Ibid. III, 158.
- Byron on Admiral Vernon and the Duke of Cumberland. Ibid. III, p. 406.
- S. auch unter Frère (III, 3), sowie Wetz unter Lady Caroline Lamb.
- Carlyle (Thom.), Works Standard Ed. Chapman & Hall. ea. 5/.
- (Vols 10—12: Oliver Cromwell's Letters and Speeches. Vols 13—18: History of Frederick II of Prussia, called Frederick the Great.)
- The French Revolution. A History with Introduction, Notes and Appendices by John Holland Rose. 3 vols. With Illusts. and Maps. (Bohn's Libraries.) 380, 378, 446 pp. G. Bell. 15/.
- — 782 pp. 12°. (Harmsworth Lib.) Amalgamated Press. 1/.
- Heroes and Hero-Worship. 12°. Library Press. net, 6d.
- — Allenson. 6d.
- Oliver Cromwell. With a Selection from his Letters and Speeches, abridged and newly edited. 12°. 386 pp. Hutchinson. net, 1/; lr., net, 2/.
- On Heroes, Hero Worship, and the Heroic in History. 134 pp. Allenson. 6d.
- — 336 pp. 12°. Routledge. 1/. — 12°. Long. 1/.
- Sartor Resartus. (New Universal Library.) 12°. 336 pp. Routledge. net, 1/.
- Essays on Goethe. With an Introduction by Henry Morley. 18°. 192 pp. Cassell. net, 6d.
- Zerstreute historische Aufsätze. Übersetzt von Th. A. Fischer. VII, 306 pp. Leipzig, Wigand. M. 5.
- Friedrich der Grosse. Gekürzte Ausg. in 1 Bde., besorgt u. eingeleitet von Leutn. Karl Linnebach. XXII, 535 pp. Berlin, Behr's Verlag. M. 8, geb. 10.
- Carlyle (Thom.). Arbeiten und nicht verzweifeln. Auszüge aus seinen Werken. Deutsch von Maria Kühn und A. Kretzschmar. 51. bis 60. Tausend. 220 pp. Düsseldorf, Langewiesche. M. 1,80, geb. 3.
- Baumann, Carlyle en Goethe. Twintigste Eeuw, Dec.
- Pape (H.), Jean Paul als Quelle von Thomas Carlyle's Anschauungen und Stil. Diss. Rostock. 1904. 99 pp.
- Carpenter. Crosby (Ernest), Edward Carpenter, Poet and Prophet. 2nd ed. Fifield. net, 6d.
- Chamier (Captain), Tom Bowling. With Intro. by Ernest A. Baker. (Half Forgotten Books.) 428 pp. Routledge. 2/.
- Ben Bracc; the Last of Nelson's Agamemnons. With Intro. by E. A. Baker. 432 pp. Ibid. 2/.
- Coleridge (Samuel Taylor), Poems. With an Introduction by Alice Meynell. With Portrait. (Red Letter Library.) 12°. 325 pp. Blackie. net, 1/6; lr., 2 6.



**Coleridge** (S. T.), Poems. With Intro. by Ernest Hartley Coleridge. 18°. Heinemann & Balestrier. 1/.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 337.*

— Selected and Arr., with Intro. and Notes, by Arthur Symonds. 274 pp. Methuen. 2/6.

— Christabel, Kublakhan, Fancy in Nubibus, and Song from Tapolya. 41 pp. Eragny Press. net, 21/.

— Christabel, and other Poems. 12°. Long. 1/.

— The Rime of the Ancient Mariner. Ed. with Introduction and Notes by R. M. William. 12°, sd. 40 pp. Dent. net, 3d.

— — 18°. De La More Press. 1/6. — 16°. Routledge. 6d.

— The Table Talk and Omniana. Arranged and Edit. by T. Ashe. (York Library.) 12°. 465 pp. G. Bell. net, 2/.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 160.*

— Aids to Reflection in the Formation of a Manly Character. Revised with a Copious Index to the Work and Translations of the Greek and Latin Quotations by Thomas Fenby. 12°. XVII, 332 pp. Routledge. net, 1/; hr., net, 2/.

— Passages from the Prose and Table Talk. Edited with a Prefatory Note by W. H. Dircks. 12°. 276 pp. W. Scott. net, 1/.

— Betham (Ernest), A House of Letters. Excerpts from the Correspondence of Miss Charlotte Jerneingham, Lady Jerneingham, Coleridge, Lamb etc. 292 pp. Jarrold. 10/6.

— Cooper (Lane), The Abyssinian Paradise in Coleridge and Milton. Modern Philology III, 3.

— — An Aquatic in „The Rime of the Ancient Mariner“. Mod. Lang. Notes XX, 4.

— George (A. J.), Select Poems of Samuel Taylor Coleridge. Arranged in Chronological Order, with Introduction and Notes. Belles Lettres Series. Boston and London, Heath.

— Haney (J. L.), The German Influence on Samuel Taylor Coleridge. 1904. *Bespr.* auch in The Mod. Lang. Review II, 1 (Josephine Burne).

— Coleridge's Imitation of Akeaside. The Athenaeum 4033.

— Coleridge's Letters s. unter Betham V, 1 b.

— Coleridge's Nom de Guerre. The Athenaeum 4076.

— Coleridge Marginalia. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 341 (J. Shawcross).

— S. auch Sessions unter III, 1.

**Collins** (Wilkie) and „The Lazy Tour of Two Idle Apprentices“. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 207, 278.

**Crabbe** (George). Poems by George Crabbe, ed. by A. W. Ward. 2 vols. Cambridge, University Press. 4/6. ea.

*Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVIII, 2 (H. T. Price).*

**D'Arblay** (Madame), Diary and Letters (1778—1840) as Edited by her Niece, Charlotte Barrett. With Preface and Notes by Austin Dobson. Macmillan. ea. net, 10/6.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 39 (Vols 1, 2); p. 219 (Vol. 3); p. 278 (Vol. 4); p. 417 (Vol. 5); IV, p. 78 (Vol. 6).*

Darwin (Charles), Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication. Ed. by Fr. Darwin. Pop. Ed. 2 vols. J. Murray. 5/.

— Voyage of a Naturalist round the World in H. M. S. „Beagle“. 536 pp. 12°. (New Univ. Lib.) Routledge. 1/.

— Voyage of the „Beagle“. Journal of Researches into Natural History and Geology etc. 516 pp. Amalgamated Press. 1/.

De Quincey (Thomas), Confessions of an English Opium Eater. (New Universal Library.) 12°. 300 pp. Routledge. net, 1/; lr. net, 2/.

— — Ed. by William Sharp. 306 pp. 12°. W. Scott. 1/.

— The Love-Charm. A Translation from Tieck. Maelaren. net, 1/.

— Christoph, Über den Einfluss Jean Paul Friedrich Richters auf Thomas de Quincey.

*Bespr. Engl. Studien XXXV, 1 (O. Glöde).*

— Frisby (E.), Notes on De Quincey's Confession of an English Opium Eater. Simpkin. net, 9d.

— De Quincey and Swedenborg. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 529.

Dickens (Charles), Novels. (Illustr. Pocket Ed.) 12°. Macmillan. net, 2/; lr. 3/.

(The Adventures of Oliver Twist. — The Posthumous Papers of the Pickwick Club. — Barnaby Rudge. — Nicholas Nickleby. — Martin Chuzzlewit. — Dombey and Son. — The Old Curiosity Shop. — Great Expectations and Hard Times. — A Tale of Two Cities. — Little Dorrit. — Bleak House. — Christmas Books. — Sketches. — David Copperfield.)

— — (Cameo Classics.) 12°. Library Press. 6d. ea.

(Adventures of Oliver Twist. — The Haunted Man; The Battle of Life. — A Tale of Two Cities. — Stories from Pickwick.)

— Christmas Carol. 128 pp. 12°. Ibid. 2/.

— The Adventures of Oliver Twist. 368 pp. Milner. 1/6.

— Barnaby Rudge. 680 pp. 12°. Illus. W. Collins. 1/.

— — A Reprint of the First Ed. With an Intro., Biographical and Bibliographical, by Chs. Dickens the Younger. Macmillan. 2/6.

— Christmas Books. 2 Vols. 18°. Methuen. 3/.

— A Christmas Carol in Prose. 164 pp. Dent. 2/6.

— The Cricket on the Hearth: a Tale of Home. 180 pp. Illus. Ibid. 2/6.

— The Old Curiosity Shop. 12°. (Standard Lib.) Blackie. 2/.

— The Pickwick Papers. 12°. (Harmsworth Lib.) Amalgamated Press. 1/.

— A Tale of Two Cities. With Frontispiece. (School Edition.) With Introduction and Notes by A. A. Barter. XXVIII, 368 pp. Black. 2/6.

— 16°. Nelson. 6d. — 382 pp. (Lib. of Mod. Classics.) Long. 2/.

— The Chimes: a Goblin Story. 176 pp. Dent. 2/6.

— A Tale of Two Cities. Abridged Ed. by J. W. Stoughton. Leipzig, Velhagen & Klasing. M. 1,40.

*Bespr. Die Neueren Sprachen XV, 6 (M. Krummacker).*

— A Christmas Carol. Abridged ed. for schools with preface and annotations by Osc. Thiergen and Sem.-Assist. J. W. Stoughton, B. A. 128 pp. Bielefeld, Velhagen & Klasing. Geb. M. 1,10.

*Bespr. Die Neueren Sprachen XV, 6 (M. Krummacker).*

- Dickens** (Ch.). *Boz Birthday Book*. Compiled by J. W. T. Ley. 384 pp. Chapman & Hall. 3/6.
- *Dickensiana* (The) Vol. 1. Chapman & Hall. net, 4/.
- *The Dickensian*. A Magazine for Dickens Lovers. Ed. by B. W. Matz. Chapman & Hall. ea. no. 3d.
- *Dickens Reader*. By Thomas Cartwright. Jack. 1/3.
- *Favourite Characters from Dickens*. Ser. 1 and 2. 4<sup>o</sup>, sd. Cassell. ea., net, 1/.
- *The Mystery of Edwin Drood*. By Andrew Lang. („At the Sign of the Ship“.) Pall Mall Mag., Sep.
- *Fitzgerald (Perey), The Life of Charles Dickens as revealed in his Writings*. 2 vols. 330, 336 pp. Chatto & Windus. net, 21/.
- Bespr. The Athenaeum 4066.*
- *Kitton (Frederic G.), The Dickens Country*. Illust. 250 pp. Black. 6/.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 199.*
- *Lang (Andrew), The Puzzle of Dickens' Last Plot*. 112 pp. Chapman & Hall. net, 2/6.
- *McSpadden (J. Walker), Synopses of Dickens's Novels*. 12<sup>o</sup>. 224 pp. Chapman & Hall. net, 2/6.
- Bespr. The Academy 1710.*
- *Saunders (Mrs. Baillie), The Philosophy of Dickens*. A Study of his Life and Teaching as a Social Reformer. 184 pp. H. J. Glaisher. 3/6.
- *Shore (W. Teignmouth), Dickens*. 12<sup>o</sup>. 84 pp. G. Bell. net, 1/.
- *Sprenger (R.), Zu Dickens' „A Christmas Carol“*. Englische Studien XXXVI, 1.
- *Walters (J. Cuming), Clues to Dickens' „Mystery of Edwin Drood“*. 116 pp. Chapman & Hall. net, 2/6.
- *Weedon (L. L.), Child Characters from Dickens*. Retold for Children. 320 pp. Nister. 7/6.
- „Sketches by Boz“ in *Carlton Chronicle*. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 23.
- *Charles Dickens an London*. Ibid. IV, 35.
- *Errors in „Nicholas Nickleby“*. Ibid. IV, 455.
- *Affery Flintwinch in „Little Dorrit“*. Ibid. IV, 466, 507 (The Infant Phenomenon).
- „Pickwick“ (the name). Ibid. III, 447.
- *Bibliographical Notes on Dickens*. Ibid. III, 22, 131, 337, 377.
- „The Lazy Tour of Two Idle Apprentices.“ Ibid. III, 207, 278; IV, 255.
- *Illustrations of Dickensian London*. Ibid. III, 453.
- Dobson** (Austin), *Poems-Selected*. With Frontispiece. 12<sup>o</sup>. VIII, 184 pp. Paul, Tribner & Co. net, 1/6.
- Drummond**. *Lennox (Cuthbert), Henry Drummond*. A Biographical Sketch. A. Melrose. 6d.
- *Drummond and Giambattista Marino*. The Athenaeum 4033.
- Edgeworth**. *Lawless (Emily), Maria Edgeworth*. New York, Macmillan.
- Bespr. Englische Studien XXXVII, 2 (Maurice Todhunter).*
- Eliot** (George), *Adam Bede*. 16<sup>o</sup>. Nelson. 6d. — 12<sup>o</sup>. Amalgamated Press. 1/.

- Eliot (G.), *The Mill on the Floss*. (Great Novelists.) Blackie. 2/6. — 16°. Nelson. 6d.
- *Romola*. 474 pp. Nisbet. 1/6.
- *Silas Marner, the Weaver of Raveloe*. With Intro. by Richard Garnett. 16°. De La More Press. 2/6. — 12°. Library Press. 6d. — Dent. 5/.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 500.*
- *Scenes of a Clerical Life*. 456 pp. 12°. W. Collins. 1/.
- Mottram (William), *The True Story of George Eliot in relation to „Adam Bede“*. 328 pp. T. Fisher Unwin. net, 7/6.
- Fitzgerald (Edward), *Euphranor. Dialogue on Youth*. With Intro. by Frederick Chapman. 170 pp. 18°. Lane. 1/6. — 16°. Routledge. 6d.
- *Polonius, Collection of Wise Saws and Modern Instances*, by Edward Fitzgerald. 176 pp. 16°. De La More Press. 1/6.
- Benson (A. C.), *Edward Fitzgerald. VI*, 207 pp. Macmillan. net, 2/.
- Fitzgerald (Edward) and his Friends. By Mrs. Charles Towle. *Longman's Mag.*, Aug.
- Frere (John Hookham). Eichler (Albert), John Hookham Frere. *Sein Leben und seine Werke. Sein Einfluss auf Lord Byron*. (Wiener Beiträge z. engl. Philol. XX.) Wien und Leipzig, W. Braumüller.
- Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVIII, 2 (Fr. Brie).*
- Gaskell (Mrs.), *Cranford*. 12°. (New Universal Lib.) Routledge. 1/.
- *Sylvia's Lovers*. 12°. Ibid. 1/. Hutchinson. 6d.
- Home. Wolbe (E.), *Quellenstudien zu John Home's „Douglas“*.
- Bespr. Archiv etc. CXIV, 1/2 (Heinrich Spies).*
- Hood. Oswald (E.), *Thomas Hood und die soziale Tendenzdichtung seiner Zeit*.
- Bespr. auch im Museum XII, 6 (S. R. Steinmetz).*
- Jefferies (Richard), *The Pocket Jefferies. Being Passages Chosen from the Nature Writings of Jefferies*. By Alfred H. Hyatt. 32°. 232 pp. Chatto & Windus. net, 2/.
- Jefferies (Richard): *his Life and his Ideals*. By H. H. S. Salt. 128 pp. Fifield. 1/6.
- Jeffrey (Francis), *Essays on English Poets and Poetry*. From the Edinburgh Review. 12°. 591 pp. Routledge. net, 1/; lr. net, 2/.
- Keats (John), *Poems*. Edit., with an Introduction and Notes, by E. De Selincourt. 682 pp. Methuen. net, 7/6.
- Bespr. The Academy 1716; The Athenaeum 4069; The Mod. Lang. Review I, 2 (A. R. Waller).*
- *Odes*. 18°. De La More Press. net, 1/6.
- *Sonnets*. 64 pp. 16°. Astolat Press. 1/6.
- *La Belle Dame sans Merci*. 16°. Eragny Press. 5/.
- *Hyperion*. A Facsimile of Keats' Autographic MS. With Introduction and Notes, by E. D. Selincourt. Fol., 50, 27 pp. Clarendon Press. bds., net, 52 6; lr., net, 73 6.
- Bespr. Literar. Zentralblatt 52.*
- *Endymion and other Poems*. (National Library.) 12°. Cassell. net, 6d.
- *Isabella; or, the Pot of Basil*. 16°. (Flowers of Parnassus.) Lane. 1/.
- *Recent Keats Literature*. The Athenaeum 4037, 8 (E. de Selincourt.)

- Keats.** Strunck (W.), A New Reading in The Eve of St. Agnes. Modern Lang. Notes XX, 7.
- Recently Discovered Manuscripts. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 81.
  - Heifer in „Grecian Urn“. Ibid. 494.
  - The Date of „The Grecian Urn“. Ibid. III, 469.
  - „The Eve of St. Agnes“. Ibid. IV, 449.
- Keble** (J.), *Studia Sacra*. Parker. 10/6.
- The Christian Year. 12°. (Cameo Classics.) Library Press. 6d.
- Kinglake** (A. W.), *Eothen*. 300 pp. 12°. (New Univ. Lib.) Routledge. 1/.
- Kingsley** (Charles), *Hypatia*. 16°. Nelson. 6d.
- The Water-Babies: a Fairy Tale for a Land Baby. 18°. (Cameo Classics.) Library Press. 6d.
  - — Told to the Children by A. Steadman. 128 pp. 16°. Illus. Jack. 1/6.
  - Westward Ho! Oxford ed. 602 pp. H. Frowde. 2/.
  - — 644 pp. 12°. (Harmsworth Lib.) Amalgamated Press. 1/.
  - Heroes. Told to the Children by Mary Macgregor. 128 pp. 16°. Jack. 1/6.
  - Gundry (A. W.) and Wilkinson (L. G. W.), Notes on „Westward Ho!“ 140 pp. Simpkin. net, 2/.
  - Kingsley (Charles), „Old and New“, a Parable. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 125, 212.
- Lamb** (Charles), *The Essays of Elia*. With an Introduction by Arthur Waugh and a Portrait of Lamb by Meyer. 2 vols. 16°. Heinemann. ea., net, 6d.; 1/.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 418.*
- — 348 pp. 12°. Chatto & Windus. 2/. — 12°. (Cameo Classics.) Library Press. 6d. — Putnam. 6/. — 350 pp. 12°. (New Univ. Lib.) Routledge. 1/.
  - The Essays of Elia and The Last Essays of Elia. (Harmsworth Library.) 12°. 410 pp. Amalgamated Press. net, 1/.
  - The Last Essays of Elia. 270 pp. Foulis. 2/6.
  - Rosamund Gray. 16°. Johnson & Ince. 6d. — 18°. MacLaren. 1/.
  - Tales from Shakespeare. 382 pp. Frowde. 2/. — 336 pp. Illus. Jack. 10/6.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 160.*
- The Merchant of Venice. King Lear. From Tales with Shakespearian Scenes Inserted. Ed. by F. Lotsch. 43 pp. Karlsruhe, Gutsch. M. 0,80.
  - Wit and Wisdom. Sel. by E. D. North. 18°. (Ariel Booklets.) Putnam. 1/6.
  - Lamb's School-Days and Other Essays. 12°. VII, 128 pp. Blackie. 8d.
  - Lamb's Letters. *Bespr. The Athenaeum* 4046/7, 4052, 4053, 4075.
  - Lamb's Letters s. unter Betham V, 1b.
  - Deroquigny, Charles Lamb et ses œuvres.  
*Bespr. auch in Revue critique 19; The Athenaeum* 4075; *Revue germanique* I, 4.
  - Dickin (Miss M.), Contemporary Criticism in Lamb's „Dramatic Specimens“. *Otia Merciana* IV. Williams & Norgate.
  - Jerrold (Walter), Charles Lamb. Illust. 12°. 112 pp. G. Bell. net, 1/.
- Bespr. The Athenaeum* 4075.

**Lamb.** Lucas (E. V.), *The Life of Charles Lamb*. 2 vols. With 50 Illusts. 416, 440 pp. Methuen. net, 21/.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 257.*

— George Dyer, a Friend of Lamb. By E. V. Lucas. Cornhill Mag., Jan.

— Charles Lamb and Shacklewell. *Notes & Queries 10th Series III*, 288, 352, 414.

— The Identity of „Phil Elia“. *Ibid.* III, 36, 79, 112.

— Lamb and Thomson. *Ibid.* IV, 306.

— „Enort“. *Ibid.* IV, 445, 512, 538.

— Lamb on the Panopticon. *Ibid.* IV, 127, 215, 297.

— His Grandmother's Gravestone. *Ibid.* IV, 328, 414.

— Shacklewell and Charles Lamb. *Ibid.* III, 288, 352, 414.

— (Charles and Mary), *Works*. Vols. 6—7. Edit. by E. V. Lucas. Methuen. ea. 7/6.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 278; The Athenaeum 4075.*

— (Lady Caroline). Wetz (W.), *Lady Caroline Lamb, Lord Byron und der neueste Roman der Mrs. Humphry Ward*. Allgemeine Ztg. 164/6.

**Landor.** Thompson, *Dante and Landor*. Mod. Lang. Notes XX, 4.

**Lever** (Charles), *Tom Burke of Ours*. Blackie. 2/6.

— *Confessions of Harry Lorrequer*. 442 pp. Macmillan. 3/6.

— Charles O'Malley, the Irish Dragoon. *Ibid.* 3/6.

— Jack Hinton, the Guardsman. *Ibid.* 3/6.

**Lytton** (Lord), *The Last Days of Pompeii*. 12°. (Cameo Classics.) Library Press. 6d. — 442 pp. 12°. (Harmsworth Lib.) Amalgamated Press. 1/.

— *The Last of the Barons*. 648 pp. 12°. W. Collins. 1/.

— *Arasmanes, or, The Seeker*. 18°. Maclaren. 1/.

— *The Haunted and the Haunters*. 18°. Gowans & Gray. 6d.

— Heinrich (F.), *Laurence Sterne und Edward Bulwer*. (Lord Lytton.) Diss. Leipzig. 1904. 76 pp.

— Warneke (Alb.), *Miss Mitfords und Bulwers englische Rienzi-Bearbeitungen im Verhältnis zu ihren Quellen und zu einander*. Diss. 74 pp. Rostock, Leopold. bro. M. 2.

**Macaulay** (Lord), *The History of England. From the Accession of James II. to the Death of William III.* With a Preface by Justin McCarthy. Vols 1—5. Fine Paper Edition. 12°. 588 pp. Chatto & Windus. ea. net, 2'.

— *Essay on Addison*. Edit. by R. F. Winch. 12°, limp. Macmillan. 1/.

— *Essay on Clive*. Edit. by H. M. Butler. Macmillan. 1/. — 12°. Cassell. 6d.

— *Samuel Johnson*. Edit. by N. L. Frazer. 12°. 74 pp. H. Marshall. 8d.

— *The Earl of Chatham*. 18°. Cassell. 6d.

— *Warren Hastings*. 12°. (Carlton Classics.) Long. 1/.

— *Essay on Sir William Temple*. Edit. by G. A. Twentyman. 12°, limp. Macmillan. 1'.

— *The Lays of Ancient Rome*. With Biography by D. Salmon. Introduction, etc., by J. W. Bartram. XIV, 98 pp. Longmans. 1/. — 16°. Routledge. 6d.

- Macaulay** (Lord), Lays of Ancient Rome. Edit., with Introd. and Notes, by Oliphant Smeaton. 12°. 194 pp. Dent. net, 1/.
- Literary Essays. 490 pp. 12°. Amalgamated Press. 1/.
- Selections. Edit., with Occasional Notes, by the Rt. Hon. Sir George Otto Trevelyan. New Impression (1903) reissue. 490 pp. Longmans. 3/6.
- The State of England in 1685. (The 3rd Chapter of Macaulay's History.) Edited with Introduction and Notes by H. Clement Notcutt. XXVI, 211 pp. Blackie. 2/.
- Error in Macaulay's Essay on Lord Clive. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 405.
- Macaulay and Sir Lawrence Dundas. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 448, 516.
- Marryat** (Captain), The King's Own. 456 pp. 12°. (New Univ. Lib.) Routledge. 1/. — 600 pp. 12°. (New Pocket Lib.) Lane. 1/6.
- Master Midshipman Easy. 12°. Library Press. 6d.
- The Phantom Ship. With Preface by Clark Russell. 510 pp. 12°. (New Pocket Lib.) Lane. 1/6.
- Martineau** (James), National Duties and other Sermons and Addresses. 472 pp. Longmans, Green & Co. 3/.
- Carpenter (J. Estlin), James Martineau, Theologian and Teacher. A Study of his Life and Thought. 612 pp. P. Green. net, 7/6.
- Jones (H.), The Philosophy of Martineau. 38 pp. Macmillan. 1/.
- Maxwell** (W. H.), Stories of Waterloo. With Intro. by E. A. Baker. (Half Forgotten Books.) 392 pp. Routledge. 2/.
- Meredith** (George), An Essay on Comedy and the Uses of the Comic Spirit. 12°. 105 pp. Constable. net, 2/6; 3/6.
- Richard Feverel. Autorisierte Übertragung von Julie Sotteek.  
*Bespr. Bausteine I, 1 (L. Kellner).*
- Mill** (John Stuart), On Liberty. 184 pp. 12°. Routledge. 1/.
- Utilitarianism. 136 pp. 12°. Ibid. 1/.
- Dissertations and Discussions. Series I. 400 pp. Ibid. 1/.
- Mitford** (Miss). S. Warneke unter Lytton.
- Moore** (Thomas), Poetical Works. 536 pp. Sands. net, 1/6.
- Paradise and the Peri. Hrsg. von K. Grosch. 70 pp. Karlsruhe, Gutsch. M. 0,50.  
*Bespr. Neue philol. Rundschau 18 (Bahrs).*
- Gwynne (Stephen), Thomas Moore. (English Men of Letters.) VII, 203 pp. Macmillan. net, 2/.
- Zuck (J.), Th. Moores „The Loves of the Angels“ und Lord Byrons „Heaven and Earth“. Eine Parallele. Progr. Wien. 14 pp.
- Thomas Moore. By Arthur Symons. The Fortnightly Review, April.
- Moore as Man of Letters. The Athenaeum 4038.
- Parallel Passages in Thomas Moore and Byron. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 496.
- Morris** (Sir Lewis), The New Rambler. From Desk to Platform. 336 pp. Longmans, Green & Co. 6/6.

**Morris** (Sir Lewis), Poems. Authorised Selection. 352 pp. 12°. Routledge. 1 6.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 219.*

— The Sherborne Pageant. Pall Mall Mag., Sep.

— The Story of the Glittering Plain, which has also been called The Land of Living Men; or, The Acre of the Undying. 192 pp. Longmans. 1 6.

— Man Born to be King (from „The Earthly Paradise“). Longmans, Green & Co. 1 4.

**Patmore** (Coventry), The Angel in the House. New ed. 12°, bds. 168 pp. G. Bell. 1 1.

— The Angel in the House, together with the Victories of Love. With an Introduction by Alice Meynell. 12°. 352 pp. Routledge. net, 1/.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 39.*

— Gosse (Edmund), Coventry Patmore. VIII, 252 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 3 6.

**Peacock** (Thomas Love), Songs from the Novels. Johnson & Ince. 6d.

— Young (A. B.), The Life and Novels of Thomas Love Peacock. Diss. Freiburg. 140 pp.

**Porter** (Jane), Thaddeus of Warsaw. 370 pp. (Half Forgotten Books.) Routledge. 2/.

**Proctor** (Adelaide A.), The Complete Works of. With an Introduction by Charles Dickens. With Portrait. XXVII, 471 pp. G. Bell. net, 5/.

— Legends and Lyrics. 12°. 306 pp. Routledge. net, 1/.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 159.*

**Reade** (Charles), The Cloister and the Hearth. 720 pp. 12°. W. Collins. 1/. — 534 pp. W. P. Nimmo. 2 6.

— The Wandering Heir. 256 pp. 12°. Chatto & Windus. 1/.

— Peg Woffington. 12°. (Cameo Classics.) Library Press. 6d.

— Charles Reade as I Knew him. By J. Coleman. 440 pp. Treherne. 6/.

— Reade (Charles) and Erasmus. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 249, 313, 335 pp.

— His Grandmother. Ibid. IV, 190, 296.

**Rogers** (Samuel), The First Edition of his „Table Talk“. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 488.

**Rossetti** (Dante Gabriel), The Early Italian Poets. Ed. by E. C. Ward. The Muses' Library. 400 pp. 12°. Routledge & Sons. 1/.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 159.*

— The Blessed Damozel, and other Poems. With a Biographical Intro. by H. Bennett. 12°. (Carlton Classics.) Long. 6d.

— Rossetti (W. M.), A Bibliography of the Works of Dante Gab. Rossetti. Ellis. 5/.

— Benson, Rossetti. (English Men of Letters.)

*Bespr. Engl. Studien XXXI, 2 (Hans Hagen).*

— Jessen (Jarno), Dante Gabriel Rossetti. (Künstlermonographien, hrsg. von Knaekfuss. Nr. 77.) 97 pp. Bielefeld und Leipzig, Velhagen & Klasing. M. 4.

*Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVIII, 10 (O. Jiriczek).*



- Rossetti.** Waldschmidt (Wolfr.), Dante Gabriel Rossetti, der Maler und der Dichter. Die Anfänge der präraphaelitischen Bewegung in England. 163 pp. mit 16 Tafeln. Jena, Diederichs. M. 6.
- Ruskin (John),** Library Edition of the Works of. Vols. 5 and 6: Modern Painters. (Vols. 3 and 4.) Vol. 12: Lectures on Architecture and Painting, with other Papers, 1844—54. Vol. 14: Academy Notes; Notes on Prout and Hunt, and other Art Papers, 1855—1888. Vol. 15: The Elements of Drawing; The Elements of Perspective, and the Laws of Fésole. G. Allen. ea., net, 21/.
- Pocket Ed. 12°. G. Allen. ea., net, 3/6.
- (Giotto and his Work in Padua. — The Harbours of England. — Lectures on Architecture and Painting. — On the Old Road. 3 vols. — The Stones of Venice. 3 vols. — The Poetry of Architecture. — Selections from the Writings, 1843—1860.)
- The Nature of Gothic. A Chapter from The Stones of Venice. With a Preface by William Morris. Reissue. 12°. G. Allen. sd., net, 6d.; net, 1/.
- Sesame and Lilies. 2 Lectures. 1. Of King's Treasuries. 2. Of Queen's Gardens. New ed. 12°. XI, 150 pp. G. Allen. net, 1/.
- Selections from Writings, 1860—1888. 12°. 500 pp. Ibid. net, 2/6.
- The Reader. Passages from Modern Painters. The Seven Lamps of Architecture. The Stones of Venice. Pocket Edition. 12°. 224 pp. Ibid. net, 2/6.
- Letters of Ruskin to Charles Eliot Norton. 2 vols. 276, 243 pp. Houghton. net, 20/.
- Vorlesungen über Kunst. Aus dem Englischen von Hedda Moeller-Bruck. 159 pp. Leipzig, Reclam. M. 0,50.
- The Bible References in the Works of John Ruskin. (Pocket ed.) 12°. 312 pp. G. Allen. net, 2/6; 3/6.
- Collingwood (W. G.), The Life of John Ruskin. 5th and Cheaper ed. 428 pp. Methuen. net, 2/6.
- Powell (Professor F. York), John Ruskin and Thoughts on Democracy. 12°, sd. 52 pp. St. George Press (Birmingham); G. Allen. net, 6d.
- John Ruskin at Neufchâtel. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 93.
- Scott (Sir Walter),** Novels. Illustr. Pocket ed. 12°. Macmillan. ea., net, 2/; lr. 3/.
- (St. Ronan's Well. The Betrothed. Woodstock. Red Gauntlet. Kenilworth. Peveril of the Peak. The Fortunes of Nigel. The Pirate. Ivanhoe. The Abbot. The Bride of Lammermoor. The Monastery. Count Robert of Paris. The Fair Maid of Perth. The Talisman. Anne of Geierstein. The Antiquary. Castle Dangerous and Chronicles of the Canongate. Guy Mannering. The Heart of Midlothian. The Legend of Montrose. The Black Dwarf. Old Mortality. Rob Roy. Saint Ronan's Well.)
- Count Robert of Paris. (Prize Lib.) Ibid. 2/6.
- Ivanhoe. (English Classics.) 790 pp. Ibid. 2/6.
- — Annotated by M. Macmillan. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 1/6. — Amalgamated Press. 1/.

- Scott (Sir Walter). *The Fortunes of Nigel*. With Intro. and Notes. (English Classics.) Macmillan. 2/6. — Clive. 1/6.
- *Kenilworth*. 12°. (Standard Lib.) Blackie. 2/.
- *The Talisman*. (Prize Lib.) Macmillan. 2/6.
- — Edit., with Biographical. Introduction, Notes, and Glossary, by George L. Turnbull. Illust. 12°. XLII, 502 pp. Dent. 1/6.
- — With Notes and Introduction by Henry Williams. 12°. XLII, 481 pp. Dent. net, 1/.
- — Abridged. XXVII, 204 pp. Longmans. 1/4.
- — Abridged and edit., with Introduction, Notes, Glossary, etc., by Fanny Johnson. Macmillan. 1/6.
- *Waverley*. Ed., with Intro., Essay and Notes by Andrew Lang. 346 pp. 12°. (Illus. Pocket Scott.) Macmillan. 2/.
- *Woodstock*. For Certificate Exam. 484 pp. Clive. 1/6.
- *Story of Prince Charlie*. Blackie. 2/.
- *Poetical Works*. 766 pp. Sands. net, 1/6.
- — Edit. by Andrew Lang. With Notes. 806 pp. Nimmo, Hay & Mitchell. 3/6.
- *The Lay of the Last Minstrel*. Edit. by J. W. B. Adams. 12°. III, 128 pp. H. Marshall. 1/. — 12°. (Nat. Lib.) Cassell. 6d.
- — With Introduction, Notes, Maps, and Illustrations for the Examinations by Rev. F. Marshall. Gill & Sons. 2/.
- — With a Biography by Andrew Lang. Introduction and Notes by F. Tieckner. Longmans. 1/.
- *The Lady of the Lake*. XXIV, 175 pp. Longmans. 1/6.
- *Marmion*. XXIV, 229 pp. Longmans. 1/6.
- *Letters hitherto Unpublished, Written by Members of W. Scott's Family to their old Governess*. Ed., with Intro. and Notes, by the Warden of Wadham College, Oxford. 168 pp. G. Richards. 5/.
- *The Scott Library*. 12°. W. Scott. ea., Vol. 1.
- *Canning* (Hon. Albert S. G.), *History in Scott's Novels*. A Literary Sketch. 312 pp. T. Fisher Unwin. net, 10/6.
- *Bespr. Museum XIII, 8* (A. J. Barnouw).
- Clarke (T.), *Notes on Scott's Old Mortality*. Simpkin. net, 9d.
- Macartney (M. H. R.), *Sir Walter Scott's Use of the Preface*. Longman's Mag. Aug.
- MacDougall (Jan), *The History of the Brooch of Lorn*. (In *The Lord of the Isles*.) *The Scottish Historical Review*, Nov.
- O Donoghue (D. J.), *Sir Walter Scott's Tour in Ireland in 1825*. Now first fully described. 96 pp. Gowans & Gray (Glasgow). sd., 1/; 2/.
- Scott (Mrs. Maxwell), *Sir Walter Scott on his „Gabions“*. *The Nineteenth Century Mag.*, Oct. — „*Reliquiae Trottoosienses: or, the Gabions of the Late Jonathan Oldbuck, Esq.*“ Ibid.
- Amy Robsart at Camnor. By P. Sidney. 16°. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 6d.
- Wenger (K.). *Historische Romane*. *Deutsche Romantiker*. Untersuchungen über den Einfluss W. Scotts. VII, 123 pp. Bern, A. Francke.
- Breviary in „*The Antiquary*“. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 34, 75.
- *The word „phrenesiae“ in „Waverley“*. Ibid. IV, 447.

**Shelley** (Percy Bysshe), *The Poetical Works of. Including Materials never before Printed in any Edition of the Poems. Edit., with Textual Notes by Thomas Hutchinson. (Oxford Ed.) With Portrait. XXIV, 912 pp. Oxford Univ. Press. 3/6; 5.*

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 258; Archiv etc. CXVII, 3/4.*

- *Prometheus Unbound. Adonais. The Cloud. Hymn to Intellectual Beauty, and an Exhortation. 18°.* (Nat. Lib.) Cassell. 6d.
- *Adonais. Edit. by N. L. Frazer. 16°, sd. V, 32 pp. H. Marshall. 3d.*
- *The Cloud. The Skylark. 18°. De La More Press. 1/6.*
- *Sonnets. 16°. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 6d.*
- *The Banquet of Plato and Other Pieces. Translated and Original. (National Library.) 12°. Cassell. net, 6d.*
- — *Transl. from Plato. 100 pp. 16°. Astolat Press. 1 6.*
- *Essays and Letters. Edit., with Introductory Note, by Ernest Rhys. (Scott Library.) 12°. W. Scott. net, 1/.*
- *Asanger (F.), P. B. Shelley als Übersetzer des Euripides. Progr. Pilsen. 37 pp.*
- *Bradley (A. C.), Notes on Shelley. Modern Lang. Review I, 1.*
- *Brown (J. Macmillan), The „Prometheus Unbound“ of Shelley. A Study. 187 pp. Whitcomb.*
- *Cook, Notes on Shelley. Mod. Lang. Notes XX, 6.*
- *Maurer (O.), Shelley und die Frauen. Berlin-Schöneberg, E. Felber. M. 3.*  
*Bespr. Deutsche Literaturzeitung 1907, No. 22 (Hel. Richter).*
- *Keats, Shelley, and Byron. The Athenaeum 4075.*
- *Salt (Henry S.), Percy Bysshe Shelley. Poet and Pioneer. Cheaper ed. 12°. 204 pp. Fiffeld. net, 2/.*
- *Trelawney (E. J.), Records of Shelley, Byron, and the Author. 288 pp. 12°. Routledge. 2/.*
- *Vaughan (Percy), Early Shelley Pamphlets. (Reprinted from the „Literary Guide“.) Watts. 6d.*
- *Queen Mab and the Daemon of the World. The Athenaeum 4068.*
- *Shelley's Stanza numbering in the „Ode to Naples“. The Athenaeum 4043.*
- *The Sources of Shelley's Romances. The Athenaeum 4045.*
- *Shelley and Sir James Lawrence's „Empire of the Nairs“, 1811. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 463.*
- *Über Shelley s. auch Stryiensky (III, 1).*

**Smith.** Russell (George W. E.), Sydney Smith. (English Men of Letters.) VII, 241 pp. Macmillan. 2/.

**Southey** (Robert), *The Battle of Trafalgar. With Introductory Notes by A. C. Curtis. 47 pp. Astolat Press. net, 1/.*

- *The Life of Horatio, Lord Nelson. 12°. 382 pp. Dent. net, 1/.* — 316 pp. 12°. Amalgamated Press. 1/.
- 12°. (Carlton Classics.) Long. 1/.
- *Methuen. 1/.*
- *Two Love Stories from The Doctor. 16°. Johnson & Ince. 6d.*
- *Schmidt (Joh.), Robert Southey; sein Naturgefühl in seinen Dichtungen. Diss. Leipzig, H. John.*
- *Über Southey s. auch Sessions unter III, 1.*

- Spencer (Herbert), Education: Intellectual, Moral, and Physical. Watts. 6d.  
 — First Principles of Synthetic Philosophy. Auswahl m. Anmerkgn. von  
 Jul. Ruska. 139 pp. Heidelberg, Winter. Geb. M. 1,60.  
*Bespr. Die Neueren Sprachen* XI, 5 (G. Caro).
- Die Erziehung in geistiger, sittlicher und leiblicher Hinsicht. Nach  
 der 3. engl. Aufl. deutsch hrsg. von Fritz Schultze. 5. verb. Aufl.  
 XI, 300 pp. Sachsa, Haacke. M. 4, geb. 5.
- Herbert Spencer Lecture at Oxford, March 9, 1905. By F. Harrison.  
 Frowde. 2.
- Hubbard (E.), Little Journeys to the Homes of Great Philosophers: Herbert  
 Spencer. A. Owen & Co. 5/.
- Stevenson (Robert Louis), Across the Plains. With other Memories and  
 Essays. Fine-paper ed. 12°. 224 pp. Chatto & Windus. net, 2/.
- Merry Men and other Tales and Fables. 258 pp. 12°. Ibid. 2/.
- Tales and Fantasies. 244 pp. Ibid. 6/. Tauchnitz Coll. 3837.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series* IV, 10.
- Prayers written at Vallima. With Intro. by Mrs. Stevenson. 34 pp.  
 Ibid. 5/.
- Essays of Travel. 254 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- Essays in the Art of Writing. 160 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series* IV, 299.
- St. Ives: Adventures of a French Prisoner in England. 392 pp. 12°.  
 Heinemann & Bal. 2/.
- A Child's Garden of Verses. 138 pp. Longmans, Green & Co. 10/6.
- and Osbourne (L.), The Ebb Tide: a Trio and Quartette. 238 pp. 12°.  
 Heinemann & Bal. 2/.
- Robert Louis Stevenson in the Cevennes. By J. A. Hammerton.  
 Pall Mall Mag., June 1904.
- Japp (Alexander H.), Robert Louis Stevenson. A Record, an Estimate,  
 and a Memorial. With hitherto Unpublished Letters from R. L. Steven-  
 son in Facsimile. Portrait. 320 pp. T. Werner Laurie. net, 6/.
- Grappe (G.), Robert Louis Stevenson, l'homme et l'œuvre.  
*Bespr. Les Annales Romantiques* II, 2.
- Johnstone (Arth.), Recollections of Rob. Louis Stevenson in the  
 Pacific. 348 pp. Chatto & Windus. net, 6/.
- Rosebery (Lord), Appreciations. 50 pp. 4°. Stirling, E. Mackay. 10/6.
- Simpson (E. Blantyre), Robert Louis Stevenson. Foulis. net, 1/.
- Tompkins (Herbert W.), Robert Louis Stevenson. Gentleman's Mag., Sep.
- Über Stevenson s. auch Rosebery: III, 1.
- Swinburne (Algernon Charles), Tragedies. In 5 vols. Chatto & Windus.  
 net, 30/.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series* IV, p. 39, 418.
- Selected Poems. Ed., with Introduction and Notes, by William Morton  
 Payne. Boston (U. S. A.) and London, D. C. Heath & Co.
- Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt* XIX, 10 (Gustav Noll).
- Love's Cross Current: A Year's Letters. 268 pp. Chatto & Windus.  
 Tauchnitz Coll. 3834. net, 6/.
- Radford, Swinburne on Sea. The Gentleman's Mag., Aug.

**Swinburne.** Rhys (Ernest), Mr. Swinburne's Collected Poems. The Fortnightly Review, Jan.

**Tennyson** (Alfred, Lord), Poetical Works of. (The Bijou Edition.) VIII, 1035 pp. Eyre & Spottiswoode. net, 1/6.

— — (Albion Ed.) Warne. 3/6.

— The Poems of. In Memoriam, English Idyls, and other Poems, Maud and other Poems, Idyls of the King. 2 vols. (Favourite Classics.) 12°. Heinemann. ea., net, 6d.; 1/.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 319.*

— Poems. Illust. by Eleanor F. Brickdale. 412 pp. G. Bell. 7/6.

— — 616 pp. 12°. W. Collins. 2/.

— — (Miniature Ed.) De Bryce. 1/6.

— Poems, 1830—1863. 12°. 558 pp. Routledge. net, 1/.

— Early Poems. With an Introduction by Arthur Waugh. 12°. 125 pp. Heinemann. net, 6d.; lr., net, 1/.

— A Dream of Fair Women, and The Palace of Art. 18°, sd. 45 pp. G. Routledge. 6d.; lr., net, 1/6.

— Elaine and Guinevre. — Enid and Nimue. — The True and the False. — In Memoriam. 16°. Astolat Press. 1/6. ea.

— English Idylls, and other Poems. With Intro. by Artur Waugh. 128 pp. 12°. Heinemann & Bal. 1/.

— In Memoriam. With Intro. by A. Waugh. 12°. Ibid. 6d. — 18°. G. Bell. 1/6. — Annotated by the Author. 270 pp. 12°. Maemillan. 5/.

— Maud. 16°. (Flowers of Parnassus.) Lane. 1/.

— Maud, and other Poems. With Intro. by A. Waugh. 12°. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6d.

— The Princess. A Medley. With Introduction and Notes by Ethel Fry. 147 pp. Blackie. 1/6.

— — With Intro. by Arthur Waugh. 120 pp. 12°. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6d.

— Maud. Ed. with Explanatory Notes, by J. Stibbe. 95 pp. Groningen, P. Noordhoff. fr. 0,50.

*Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XIX, 3 (R. Ackermann).*

— Ausgewählte dramatische Werke. In deutscher Nachbildg. m. e. Geleitwort v. Johs. Friedemann. 100 pp. Berlin, Thormann & Goetsch. M. 1,50.

— Bögner (A.), La pensée religieuse de Tennyson dans „In memoriam“. Thèse. 111 pp. Cahors, Coneslant.

— Dhaleine (L.), A Study on Tennyson's „Idyls of the King“. Thèse. 117 pp. Barle-Duc, Facdonel. — 112 pp. Paris, Hachette.

— Escott (T. H. S.), Sir Henry Irving and Tennyson. The Fortnightly Review, Nov.

— Ficker, Bemerkungen zu Sprache und Wortschatz in Tennysons „Idylls of the King“. 1904.

*Bespr. Engl. Studien XXXVII, 2 (O. Glöde).*

— Haase (B.), Tennyson's Enoch Arden metrisch übersetzt. Progr. Boxhagen-Rummelsburg. 26 pp. 4°.

*Bespr. Englische Studien XXXVII, 2 (O. Glöde).*

— Jellinghaus (P.), T's Drama „Harold“. Berlin, Thormann & Goetsch. M. 2.

- Tennyson.** Jones (H.), *The Immortality of the Soul in the Poems of Tennyson and Browning.* 48 pp. P. Green. net, 1'.
- Moore (John Murray), *Three Aspects of the late Alfred, Lord Tennyson.* 144 pp. Marsden (Manchester). net, 2'.
- Steffen (Paul), *Die Alliteration by Tennyson.* Kieler Diss. VIII, 83 pp. *Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVII, 12* (A. Kroder); *Englische Studien XXXVI, 3* (K. D. Bülbring).
- Straede, Tennyson's „*Lucretius*“. Erklärung des Gedichtes, Verhältnis zu dem latein. Lehrgedicht „*De rerum natura*“ des Lucretius. Progr. Schlawa. 15 pp. 4°.
- *Bespr. Englische Studien XXXVII, 2* (O. Glöde).
- Thomson (J. C.), *Bibliography of the Writings of Alfred Lord Tennyson.* 72 pp. New York, Stechert & Co.
- Van Dyke (Henry), *The Poetry of Tennyson.* New ed., revised and enlarged. 400 pp. E. Mathews. net, 5/6.
- *The Homes of Tennyson.* Painted by Helen Allingham. Described by Arthur Paterson. 108 pp. Black. net, 7/6.
- Thackeray** (William Makepeace). Novels. 12°. Illus. Pocket Ed. Macmillan. ea. Vol. 2.
- (*History of Henry Esmond. History of Pendennis. Lovel the Widower. The Newcomes. Vanity Fair. The Virginians. Shabby Genteel Story; The Adventures of Philip.*)
- *The History of Henry Esmond, Esq.* With Intro. by Austin Dobson. 450 pp. Ibid. 6/. — 456 pp. 12°. W. Collins. 1/. — 16°. Nelson. 6d.
- *The Four Georges.* 12°. (Carlton Classics.) Long. 1/.
- *Vanity Fair. A Novel Without a Hero.* (The Harmsworth Library.) 12°. XII, 764 pp. Amalgamated Press. 1'.
- *Round about Papers,* with an Introduction by Charles Whibley. (Red Letter Lib.) 12°. 314 pp. Blackie. net, 1/6; 2/6.
- Melville (Lewis), *The Thackeray Country.* With 50 Full-page illustrations. 236 pp. Black. 6/.
- Morrison, *A Modern Welsh Parallel to the Marriage of Geraint.* 318—416. Modern Lang. Notes XX, 7.
- Nicholson, *Did Thackeray write Elizabeth Brownrigge?* Modern Lang. Notes XX, 1.
- Osgood, *A Simile of Tennyson's.* Modern Lang. Notes XX, 7.
- Thomas James Thackeray. His „*Mountain Sylph*“, and other Works. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 22, 73, 131, 151, 196, 275.
- Trollope** (Anthony), *Maedermot of Ballycloran.* With Intro. by A. Thorold. 636 pp. 12°. (New Universal Lib.) Routledge & Sons. 1/6.
- *Castle Richmond.* With Intro. by A. Thorold. 768 pp. 12°. Ibid. 1/6.
- Vere.** *Aubrey de Vere.* By Mrs. C. Towle. Longman's Mag., Jan.
- Ward (W.), *Aubrey de Vere.* 1904. *Bespr. Englische Studien XXXVII, p. 2* (E. Koepfel).
- *Über Aubrey de Vere* s. auch *The Edinburgh Review*, Jan.
- Wetherell** (Elizabeth), *Queechy.* 644 pp. (Royal Lib.) Nelson. 2/.
- *The Wide, Wide World.* 766 pp. (Royal Lib.) Ibid. 2'.
- Wilde** (Oscar), *Sebastian Melmoth.* 16°. 228 pp. A. L. Humphreys. net, 7/6.

**Wilde** (O.), *De Profundis*. 152 pp. Methuen. 5. — 4°. *Ibid.* 42/.

*Bespr.* *The Nineteenth Century Mag.*, May.

— *De profundis*. Aufzeichnungen und Briefe aus dem Zuchthaus in Reading. Hrsg. und eingeleitet von Max Meyerfeld. VIII, 115 pp. Berlin, S. Fischer Verlag. M. 3.

*Bespr.* *Archiv etc.* CXV, 1/2 (A. Brandl).

— *Dorian Grays Bildnis*. Deutsch von Fel. Paul Greve. 3. Auflage. 367 pp. Minden, Bruns. M. 3,50.

— *Intentionen*. Übers. von Ida und Arth. Rossler. XXIV, 213 pp. mit Bild. Leipzig, F. Rothbarth. M. 2.

— *Das Gespenst von Canterville und 5 andere Erzählungen*. Deutsch von Frz. Blei. 59 pp. Leipzig, Insel-Verlag. M. 8, geb. 10.

— *Das Granatapfelhaus*. Deutsch von F. P. Greve. 2. Aufl. *Ibid.* M. 4, geb. 6.

— *In Memoriam Oscar Wilde*. Hrsg. von Frz. Blei. (2. geänderte und verm. Ausg.) V, 124 pp. Leipzig, Insel-Verlag. M. 3.

— *Gide (André), Oscar Wilde: a Study*. With Intro., Notes, and Bibliography ed. by Stuart Mason. 122 pp. Oxford, Holywell. 3/6.

— *Hahn (Joh. F.), Oscar Wilde*. 31 pp. München-Schwabing, E. W. Bonsels. M. 1.

— *Lachmann (Hedw.), Oscar Wilde*. 91 pp. mit 9 Taf. und 1 Faks. Berlin, Schuster & Löffler. M. 1,50, geb. 2,50.

— *Muret (M.), Un drame de jeunesse d'Oscar Wilde (La duchesse de Padoue)*. Débats, éd. hebdomadaire. 17. II.

— *Sherard (Robert H.), Oscar Wilde. The Story of an Unhappy Friendship*. New ed. Illust. 270 pp. Greening. net, 5/.

— „*De Profundis*.“ Cf. *Notes & Queries* 10th Series IV, 168, 233.

**White** (James), *The Falstaff Letters*. 16°. De La More Press. 1/6.

*Bespr.* *Notes & Queries* 10th Series III, p. 199.

**Wood** (Mrs. Henry), *Danesbury House*. 344 pp. 12°. (Handy Pocket Novels.) W. Collins. 1/.

— *The Channings*. 544 pp. 12°. Routledge. 1/. — W. P. Nimmo. 2 6.

— *East Lynne*. 624 pp. Routledge. 1/. — 724 pp. 12°. Amalgamated Press.

— *Mrs. Halliburton's Troubles*. 440 pp. W. Scott. 2/. — 584 pp. 12°. W. Collins. 1/.

**Wordsworth** (W.), *Poetical Works*. 705 pp. Bank Ed. Sands & Co. 1/6.

— *Selected Poems*. 12°. (Nat. Lib.) Cassell. 6d.

— *Resolution and Independence*. 16°. Illus. (Flowers of Parnassus.) Lane. 1/6.

— *Selections*. By Wm. Landells. 95 pp. 12°. MacLaren. 6d.

— *Wordsworth Sources*. The Athenaeum 4043.

— *Wordsworthiana*. The Athenaeum 4031.

— *Reed, Gessner and Wordsworth*. German American Annals III, 9.

— *Wordsworth's Translation of Juvenal*. Cf. *Notes & Queries* 10th Series III, 288.

— *His „Highland Girl“*. *Ibid.* III, 309.

— *His „Prelude“*. *Ibid.* IV, 325, 395, 454.

— *The Motto of his „Lyrical Ballads“*. *Ibid.* IV, 350.

- Wordsworth (W.), Sadler's Wells Play alluded to by him. *Ibid.* III, 352.  
 — Thomas Wilkinson: Friend of Wordsworth. By Mary Carr. 150 pp. Headley. 2 6.  
 — Über Wordsworth s. auch Sessions unter III, 1.

#### 6. Amerikanische Literatur.

- Bryant (William Cullen), *Thanatopsis*, and other Poems. 18°. (Ariel Booklets.) Putnam. 1 6.  
 — Bradley (Wm. Aspenwall), William Cullen Bryant. (English Men of Letters Series.) New York, Macmillan.  
 Cooper (James Fenimore), Ned Myers. (Standard Lib.) Blackie. 2/.  
 — The Deerslayer. 16°. (Nelson's Sixpenny Classics.) Nelson. 6d. — 632 pp. Routledge. 2/.  
 Emerson (Ralph Waldo), *The Works of*. Vols. 3—5. 12°. G. Bell. net, 2/, ea.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 160; The Athenaeum 4095; Literar. Zentralblatt 1906, No. 26; Deutsche Literaturztg 1906, No. 47 (Brandl).*  
 — Character. 25 pp. Astolat Press. net, 1/.  
 — Essays. (New Universal Library.) 12°. 395 pp. Routledge. net, 1/.  
 — Nature Addresses and Lectures. Centenary Ed. 504 pp. Constable. 6/.  
 — Emerson (R. W.), *Seid fröhlich und weise*. Eine Auswahl aus seinen Essays mit Einführung von Wlth. Miessner. XXIV, mit 207 pp. Jena, Diederichs. M. 2, geb. 3.  
 — Emerson Calendar. Ed. by H. Smith. Harrap. 2 6.  
 — Emerson Treasury. Ed. by J. Pennel. 100 pp. 16°. Astolat Press. 1/6.  
 — The Emerson Birthday Book. With Intro. by J. P. 16°. W. P. Nimmo. 1/.  
 Franklin (Benjamin), *Works*. 12 vols. Federal Ed. Putnam's Sons. ea., net, 2 1/.  
 — Life. 3 vols. Written by Himself. Edit. by J. Bigelow. 5th ed. Macmillan. net, 2 1/.  
 — Autobiography. (National Library.) 12°. Cassell. net, 6d.  
 — Autobiography. New first printed in England from full and authentic Text. Ed., with Bibliographical Preface etc. by Wm. Macdonald. 338 pp. Dent. 3 6.  
 Haggard (Henry Rider), *Ayesha*. 384 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6 .  
 — King Solomon's Mines. 318 pp. Cassell. 6 .  
 — The Gardener's Year. 116 pp. Longmans, Green & Co. 12 6.  
 — Report on the Salvation Army Colonies in the United States. Wyman. 8 1/2 d.  
 — The Poor and the Land. Longmans, Green & Co. 2 .  
 Harte (Bret), *The Luck of Roaring Camp*, and other Sketches. With an Introduction and Glossary by Tom Hood. 12°. 238 pp. Routledge. net, 1 .  
 — Her Letter, his Answer and her Last Letter. Gay & Bird. 7 6.  
 — Boynton (Henry W.), Bret Harte. 124 pp. 12°. (Contemporary Men of Letters.) Heinemann & Balestrier. 1/6.



- Hawthorne** (Nath.), *The Scarlet Letter*. 12°. (Cameo Classics.) Library Press. 6d. — 314 pp. 12°. (New Universal Lib.) Routledge. 1/. — 12°. Amalgamated Press. 1/. — 320 pp. T. W. Laurie. 1/.  
 — *The House of the Seven Gables*. 384 pp. 12°. (Handy Illus. Pocket Novels.) W. Collins. 1/.  
 — *Tanglewood Tales*. *The Golden Fleece*, etc. 12°. 120 pp. Limp. Blackie & Son. 8d.  
 — **Dhaleine** (J.), *Nathanael Hawthorne. Sa vie et son œuvre*. 510 pp. Paris, Hachette & Cie. Fr. 7,50.

*Bespr.* *Anglia Beiblatt* XVII, 2 (*Phil. Aronstein*); *Literar. Zentralblatt* 45; *Revue critique* 48 (*Charles Bastide*); *Revue germanique* II, 1.

- Holmes** (Oliver Wendell), *The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*. 324 pp. 12°. Dent. 1/6. — 266 pp. 12°. Routledge. 1/.  
 — *The Poet at the Breakfast Table*. 356 pp. 12°. Dent. 1/6. — 296 pp. 12°. Routledge. 1/.  
 — *The Professor at the Breakfast Table*. 318 pp. 12°. Dent. 1/6. — 288 pp. 12°. Routledge. 1/.  
 — *Elsie Venner*. 438 pp. 12°. Routledge. 1/.  
 — *One-Hoss Shay*. With its Companion Poems. Gay & Bird. 6/.

- Irving** (Washington), *Works*. 5 vols. (Miniature Ed.) 32°. Harrap. 6/.  
 — *Life and Voyages of Christopher Columbus*. Dean. net, 2/6.  
 — *Mahomet and His Successors*. Dean. net, 2/6.  
 — *Old Christmas*. 16°, sd. Routledge. 6d.  
 — *Oliver Goldsmith*. 12°. (Cameo Classics.) Library Press. 6d. — 18°. Ibid. 3d.

- *Rip Van Winkle*. With Drawings by Arthur Rackham. 4°. 68 pp. and Plates. Heinemann. net, 15/.  
 — *Rip van Winkle*. Illustriert durch 50 Aquarelle von A. Rackham. 47 pp. Leipzig, Seemann. In Leinw.-Mappe. M. 20.  
 — *The Sketch Book*. Abridged Ed. by K. Boethke and A. Lindenstein. Vol. 1. (Velhagen & Klasing's Reformausgaben mit fremdsprachl. Anm.) Leipzig, Velhagen & Klasing. M. 1,10.

*Bespr.* *Die Neueren Sprachen* XV, 6 (*M. Krummacker*).

- *A Selection from the Sketch Book*. With an Introduction, some Notes, and a List of Words which are not to be found in the Dictionaries. Ed. by R. Huek. Karlsruhe, Gutsch. M. 0,80.  
 — *Irving-Macaulay, Methodisches Lesebuch*. 5. vermehrte und verbesserte Aufl. Hrsg. von K. Deutschbein. Cöthen, O. Schulze. M. 2.

*Bespr.* *Die Neueren Sprachen* XIII, 9 (*F. Dörr*).

- Jefferson** (Thomas), *Works*. Collected by P. L. Ford. 12 vols. Federal Ed. Putnam's Sons. ea., net, 21/.

- Longfellow** (Henry Wadsworth), *Poetical Works*. 396 pp. Sands. net, 1/6.  
 — *The Song of Hiawatha*. Edit. with Introduction and Notes by P. T. Cresswell. 12°. Blackie. 1/.  
 — — Ed. by Henry Williams. 210 pp. 12°. Dent. 1/.  
 — *Shorter Poems*. Sel. and Ed. by H. B. Cotterill. 12°. Macmillan. 1/.  
 — *Selections*. Ed. by W. Landells. 12°. MacLaren. 1/.

- Longfellow's Evangeline.** Krit. Ausg. mit Einleitg., Untersuchungen über d. Gesch. des engl. Hexameters und Anmerkungen von E. Sieper. III, 177 pp. Heidelberg, Winter. M. 2,60.  
*Bespr.* *Anglia* Beiblatt XVII, 6 (R. Ackermann); *Zs. f. franz. u. engl. Unterr.* V, 4 (Jantzen); *Englische Studien* XXXVII, 1 (F. Kratz); *Literar. Zentralblatt* 1906, No. 38 (H. Forstmann); *Revue critique* 1906, No. 41 (B. C.).
- Schilling, An Unpublished Letter of Longfellow. *Mod. Lang. Notes* XXI, 2.
- Sprenger (R.), Zu Longfellow's „Nuremberg“. *Englische Studien* XXXVI, 1.
- Lowell (James Russell), My Study Windows.** 12°. 416 pp. Routledge. net, 1/.
- Fable for Critics. 18°. (Ariel Booklets.) Putnam. 1/6.
- Poe (Edgar Allan), Poems.** With Biographical Sketch by N. H. Dole. (The Muses' Library.) 12°. 198 pp. Routledge. net, 1/.
- Tales and Poems. 6 vols. Illust. by F. S. Coburn. 12°. Putnam's Sons. In box, net, 21/.
- Tales of Mystery and Imagination. Illust. by A. D. McCormick. VII, 416 pp. Pearson. 2/.
- — With an Introduction by James Russell Lowell. 12°. 372 pp. Routledge. net, 1/.
- — With a Biographical Intro. by Hannaford Bennett. 12°. Long. 6d.
- The Masque of Death. Maclaren. 6d.
- The Raven, the Bells, and other Poems. 16°. Routledge. 6d.
- Prescott (W. H.), Works and Life.** Ed. by W. H. Munro. Montezuma Ed. 22 vols. Lippincott. ea., 12/6.
- History of the Conquest of Mexico. Selections. Ed. by A. S. Lamprey. H. Marshall. 1/6.
- History of the Conquest of Peru. Selections. Ed. by A. S. Lamprey. H. Marshall. 1/6.
- Selections from the Conquest of Mexico and Peru. Ed. by Oliphant Smeaton. 288 pp. 12°. Dent. 1/6.
- Roosevelt (T.), Outdoor Pastimes of an American Hunter.** 382 pp. Longmans, Green & Co. 12 6.
- Thoreau (H. D.), Life without Principle.** 12°. Fifield. net, 3d.
- Walden. With an Introductory Note by Will H. Dircks. 12°. W. Scott. net, 1/.
- Walden oder Leben in den Wäldern. Aus dem Engl. von Wilh. Nobbe. XXIII, 341 pp. Jena, Diederichs. M. 5, geb. 6.
- Hubbard (Elbert), Little Journeys to the Homes of Great Philosophers. Henry Thoreau. With 8 Illusts. A. Owen. net, 5/.
- Twain (Mark), Innocents Abroad.** Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6d.
- The Dog's Tale. 42 pp. Illus. Harper. 2/.
- Whitman (Walt), Leaves of Grass.** A Selection. 16°. Routledge. 6d.
- Prosaschriften. In Auswahl übersetzt und eingeleitet von O. E. Lessing. XXVIII, 191 pp. München, Piper. M. 2,50, geb. 3,50.
- Bertz (Eduard), Walt Whitman. Ein Charakterbild. Leipzig, Spohr. M. 4.

- Whitman.** Binns (H. B.), *Life of Walt Whitman*. 398 pp. Methuen & Co. 10/6.  
*Bespr.* *Anglia Beiblatt* XVIII, 8 (F. Kratz); *Literar. Zentralblatt*  
 1906, No. 6; *Englische Studien* XXXVIII, 1 (O. E. Lessing).
- Trimble (W. H.), *Walt Whitman and Leaves of Grass. An Introduction*. 100 pp. Watts. 2/.
- Weber (L.), *W. Whitman*. *Kunstwart* XIX, 1.
- Whittier** (John Greenleaf), *Poems*. With an Introduction by the Rt. Rev. W. Boyd Carpenter. (Red Letter Series.) 12°. 266 pp. Blackie. net, 1/6.

## 7. Neueste Literatur.

## a) Romane.

- Adams** (A.), *The Outlet*. 386 pp. Constable. 6/.
- (F. U.), *John Henry Smith, a Golfing Romance*. 362 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.
- Adler** (Max), *The Quakeress*. 352 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
- Adventures of a Runaway Girl on a Desert Island**. By Jeannie Jew. Jones. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 3/6.
- Adkin** (J. H. Knight-), *Woman Stealers*. 226 pp. Isbister. 3/6.
- Agnus** (O.), *The New Minister*. 288 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
- *The Root*. 352 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- Aish** (G.), *Outcasts from Choice: a Romance of Klondyke*. 326 pp. Jarrold. 3/6.
- Aitken** (R.), *The Redding Straik*. 330 pp. G. A. Morton. 6/.
- Albanesi** (E. Maria), *The Brown Eyes of Mary*. 362 pp. Methuen. 6/.
- *Marian Sax*. 374 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 6/.
- Alden** (W. L.), *Cat Tales*. 304 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
- Almy** (C. Wales-), *Marraquitta: a Romance of Monte Carlo*. J. Drane. 3/6.
- Altsheler** (J. A.), *Guthrie of the „Times“*. 348 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.
- *The Candidate*. 434 pp. Harper & Bros. 6/.
- Andrews** (C. C.), *A Town Romance, or, On London Stones*. Cheap Ed. 404 pp. John Clarke. 2/.
- Appleton** (C. W.), *The Luck of Bella Barton*. 316 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
- *The Rook's Nest*. 320 pp. Long & Co. 6/.
- *The Silent Passenger*. 300 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- Armstrong** (Jessie), *Zeph Miller, or, a Brother's Love*. 256 pp. Jarrold. 3/6.
- Arnold** (E. L.), *Lieut. Gullivar Jones, his Vacation*. 306 pp. S. C. Brown. 6/.
- Ashley** (F.), *The Temple of Fire, or, the Mysterious Island*. 344 pp. J. Pitman. 5/.
- Ashton** (W. G.), *Shinto: the Way of the Gods*. 398 pp. Longmans, Green & Co. 6/.
- Askew** (Alice & C.), *The Premier's Daughter*. 314 pp. F. V. White. 6/.
- Atherton** (Gertrude), *The Bell in the Fog; and other Stories*. 388 pp. Macmillan. 6/. Tauchnitz Coll. 3801.
- *The Travelling Thirds*. 300 pp. Harper & Bros. 6/. Tauchnitz Coll. 3850.
- Aunt Janet**, *A Life and a Love Story*. Elliot Stock. 3/6.
- Bawn** (Alice Mabel), *In the Land of the Gods. Stories of Japan*. 286 pp. Constable. 5/.

- Bagot (R.), *The Passport*. 404 pp. Methuen. 6/. Tauchnitz Coll. 3839/40.
- Bailey (Florence M.), *Outcasts of the East*. 260 pp. Nash. 6/.
- (H. C.), *Beaujeu*. 342 pp. J. Murray. 6/.
- Bain (F. W.), *A Draught of the Blue*. Transl. from the Orig. MS. 104 pp. 4°. J. Parker. 5/.
- Baker (J.), *The Inseparables: Oxford Novels of To-day*. 340 pp. Chapman & Hall. 6/.
- Balfour (A.), *Vengeance is Mine*. Cheap Issue. 316 pp. Methuen. 1/.
- Ballingal (J.), *The Rhynd and the Eleho: a Parish History*. 110 pp. D. Douglas. 3 6.
- Bancroft (F.), *Her Reuben*. 316 pp. Drane. 6/.
- Banks (Nancy Huston), *Little Hills*. 334 pp. Macmillan. 6/.
- Barbauld (Mrs.), *Hymns in Prose for Children*. 58 pp. De La More Press. 2/6.
- Baring (M.), *A Doctor in Corduroy*. 320 pp. Greening. 6/.
- *A Prophet of Wales*. 312 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- Barlow (Jane), *By Beach and Bog Land: some Irish Stories*. 310 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
- Barnes (J.), *Unpardonable War*. 364 pp. Macmillan. 6/.
- Barr (Amelia), *Song of a Single Note*. 336 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
- (R.), *The Speculations of John Steele*. 352 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6/.
- *The Tempestuous Petticoat*. 312 pp. Methuen. 6/.
- Barrett (A. Wilson), *The Silver Pin*. 320 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
- (F.), *Error of her Ways*. 330 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6/.
- *Night of Reckoning*. 316 pp. Long & Co. 6/.
- Barrie (J. M.), *The Little Minister*. Pocket Ed. 384 pp. 12°. Cassell. 2/6.
- Bashford (H. H.), *The Manitoban*. 314 pp. Lane. 6/.
- Baum (L. F.), *Surprising Adventures of the Magical Monarch of Mo*. 238 pp. Indianapolis. 6/.
- Bebb (Louise), *Wyndes of Wyndeliff*. 268 pp. R. J. James. 2/6.
- Becke (L.), *Tom Gerrard*. 298 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
- Beddoes (W.), *The Son of Ashur*. 224 pp. Swan Sonnenschein & Co. 3/6.
- Bedford (R.), *The Snare of Strength*. 356 pp. W. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6/.
- A Belle of the Fifties: Memoirs of Mrs. Clay, of Alabama, covering Social and Political Life in Washington and the South, 1853—1866*. 408 pp. Heinemann & Balestrier. 10 6.
- Bennett (A.), *Sacred and Profane Love*. 310 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6/.
- (E. B.), *Zelia*. Jarrold. 3/6.
- Benson (E. F.), *An Act in a Backwater*. 280 pp. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6/.
- Tauchnitz Coll. 3802.
- Bespr. Englische Studien XXXVI, 3 (Th. Prosiegel)*.
- *The Capsina*. Cheap Ed. 358 pp. Methuen. 1/.
- *The Image in the Sand*. 338 pp. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6/.
- Tauchnitz Coll. 3832/33.
- (R. H.), *The King's Achievement*. 512 pp. J. Pitman. 6/.
- Bevan (F.), *Red Dickon the Outlaw: a Story of Mediæval England*. Nelson. 2/6.
- *The Trooper of the Finns*. Rel. Tract. Soc. 3 6.
- Bindloss (H.), *Alton of Somaseo*. 376 pp. J. Long. 6/.
- *The Impostor*. 320 pp. F. V. White. 6/.

- Birmingham** (G. A.), *The Seething Pot*. 304 pp. E. Arnold. 6/.
- Bland** (H.), *With Eyes of a Man*. 224 pp. T. W. Laurie. 3/6.
- Blissett** (Nellie K.), *The Silver Key: a Romance of France and England, 1669—70*. 294 pp. Chapman & Hall. 6/.
- *The Beggar's Luck*. 318 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- Blyth** (J.), *Deborah's Life*. 304 pp. Nash. 6/.
- Bodkin** (K. MacDougall), *Madcap Marriage*. 334 pp. Long. 6/.
- Boothby** (G.), *The Crime of the Under-Seas*. 348 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 5/.
- *In Spite of the Caesar*. 272 pp. Long. 5/.
- *The Brighton Tragedy*. 256 pp. F. V. White. 5/.
- *For Love of Her*. 342 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 5/.
- Bowden** (Mrs.), *The White Flag*. 176 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 3/6.
- Bradby** (G. F.), *The Marquis's Eye*. 318 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 6/.
- Braddon** (M. E.), *The Rose of Life*. 358 pp. Hutchinson. 6/. Tauchnitz Coll. 3526/7.
- Bramah** (E.), *The Mirror of Kong Ho*. 320 pp. Chapman & Hall. 6/.
- Brice** (S.), *The Might of a Wrong Doer*. 390 pp. Long. 6/.
- Broughton** (R.), *The Waif's Progress*. 406 pp. Macmillan. 6/.
- Brown** (Alice), *Paradise*. 394 pp. Constable. 6/.
- (Katharine Holland), *Diane: a Romance of Icarian Settlement on the Mississippi River*. 444 pp. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6/.
- (V.), *The Disciple's Wife*. 336 pp. Duckworth. 6/.
- Browne** (Mrs. W. P.), *Tragedy and Trifle*. 364 pp. Johnson & Ince. 6/.
- Bullen** (F. T.), *Back to Sunny Seas*. 302 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 6/.
- *The Cruise of the „Cachalot“*. 396 pp. Ibid. 3/6.
- *The Son of the Sea*. 360 pp. Nisbet. 6/.
- Burchell** (S. H.), *The Mistress of the Robes: a Tale of Queen Anne's Days*. 434 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 6/.
- Burgin** (G. B.), *The Marble City*. 312 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.
- *The Devil's Due*. 316 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- Burland** (J. B. H.), *Dr. Silex*. 344 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
- Burnham** (Clara Louise), *Jewel's Story Book*. 354 pp. Gay & Bird. 6/.
- *The Right Princess*. 368 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- Burton** (J. Bloundelle), *The Sword of Gideon*. 354 pp. Cassell. 6/.
- Byatt** (Henry), *Purple and White*. 316 pp. Everett. 6/.
- Cahan** (A.), *The White Terror and the Red*. 438 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
- Caine** (Hall), *The Christian*. Pop. Ed. 292 pp. Heinemann & Balestrier. 2/.
- *The Prodigal Son*. Tauchnitz Coll. 3789/90. Bespr. Archiv etc. CXVIII, 1/2 (R. Fischer); Anglia Beiblatt XVII, 8 (L. Petry); Bansteine I, 3 (L. K.).
- Calthrop** (D. C.), *The Guide to Fairyland*. 210 pp. 4°. Illus. Alston Rivers. 7/6.
- Cambridge** (Ada), *A Platonic Friendship*. 350 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 6/.
- Cameron** (Mrs. Lovett), *Midsummer Madness*. 302 pp. (Haymarket Novels.) Long. 2/6.
- *Rosamond Grant*. 310 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- Campbell** (Frances), *Pillar of Dust*. 410 pp. Arrowsmith. 6/.
- Carey** (C.), *The Motor Cracksmen*. 318 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
- (Rosa Nouchette), *The Household of Peter*. 458 pp. Macmillan. 6/.

- Carling** (J. R.), *The Weird Picture*. 368 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
- Carman** (Bliss), *Friendship of Art*. 320 pp. J. Murray. 6/.
- Carr** (Mrs. Comyns), *John Fletcher's Madonna*. 380 pp. Constable. 6/.
- Castaigne** (A.), *Fata Morgana: a Romance of Art and Student Life in Paris*. 496 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.
- Castle** (Agnes & E.), *The Rose of the World*. 354 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 6/. Tauchnitz Coll. 3522.
- *The French Nan*. 230 pp. Ibid. 6/. Tauchnitz Coll. 3552.
- Castleman** (H. C. F.), *That Moving Finger*. 282 pp. Greening. 3/6.
- Cay** (Nowell), *The Foe in the Family*. 294 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
- Chambers** (R. W.), *In Search of the Unknown*. 332 pp. Constable. 6/.
- *Reckoning*. 368 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- *Haunts of Men*. 310 pp. T. F. Unwin. 3/6.
- Chamblin** (Jean), *Lady Bobs, her Brother, and J.* 224 pp. Putnam's Sons. 6/.
- Champion** De Crespigny (Mrs. Philip), *The Rose Brocade*. 328 pp. Nash. 6/.
- Chesson** (Mrs. W. H.), *The Bell and the Arrow*. 264 pp. T. W. Laurie. 6/.
- Chesterton** (G. K.), *The Club of Queer Trades*. 272 pp. Harper. 6/.
- *Heretics*. 306 pp. Lane. 5/.
- Chetwode** (R. D.), *John of Strathbourne: a Romance of the Days of Francis I.* 310 pp. Pearson. 2/6.
- Clarke** (B. A.), *All Aboard*. 312 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 3/6.
- Cleeve** (L.), *Stolen Waters*. 320 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
- *Mademoiselle Nellie*. 320 pp. Long. 6/.
- *Saint Elizabeth of London*. 420 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- *The Progress of Priscilla*. 305 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
- *The Dreamer*. 304 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
- Clegg** (T. B.), *The Love Child*. 366 pp. Lane. 6/.
- Clifford** (Ethel), *Love's Journey*. 170 pp. Lane. 5/.
- Clyde** (Constance), *A Pagan's Love*. 324 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
- Cobb** (T.), *Sophy Bunce*. 322 pp. Nash. 6/.
- *The Friendships of Veronica*. 302 pp. Alston Rivers. 6/.
- Cock** (Alfred), *A Connytry Diary*. 252 pp. G. Allen. 6/.
- Coleridge** (G.), *The Instinctive Criminal*. 296 pp. Treherne. 6/.
- Collings** (Mary Adams), *Life's Phases*. Elliot Stock. 6/.
- Collingwood** (W. G.), *King William the Wanderer. An Old British Saga, from Old French Versions*. 118 pp. 4°. S. C. Brown. 2/6.
- Comstock** (S. C.), *The Rebel Prince*. 534 pp. Long. 6/.
- Connell** (F. N.), *The Pity of War. Soldiers' Stories*. 292 pp. H. J. Glaisher. 4/6.
- Connor** (R.), *The Pilot at Swan Creek*. 190 pp. 16°. Hodder & Stoughton. 5/.
- Conrad** (S.), *Mrs. Jim and Mrs. Jimmie*. 252 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 5/.
- *The Second Mrs. Jim*. Ibid. 5/.
- Conyer** (Dorothea), *Cloth versus Silk*. Hutchinson. 6/.
- Couch** (A. T. Quiller-), *The Black Adventure Book*. 384 pp. Cassell. 5/.
- Cooke** (Grace MacGowan) and Alice MacGowan, *Return: a Story of the Sea Islands in 1739*. 544 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
- Cooke** (W. Bourne-), *The Horned Owl*. 389 pp. Drane. 6/.
- Coolidge** (Susan), *What Katy Did (What Katy did at Home; What K. did at School; What K. did next)*. 366 pp. Partridge. 2/. Nisbet. 1/6.

- Cooper (E. H.), *The Twentieth Century Child*. 320 pp. Lane. 6/.
- Corbett (Mrs. George), *Little Miss Robinson Crusoe*. 270 pp. Pearson. 2/6.
- Corkran (Henriette), *Lucie and J.* 312 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
- Cornford (L. Cope), *Sons of Adversity: a Romance of Queen Elizabeth's Time*. Cheap Issue. 318 pp. Methuen. 1/.
- Courlander (A.), *Seth of the Cross*. 340 pp. Nash. 6/.
- Crane (Hope), *Ida Lylymond and her Hour of Vision*. 304 pp. Skeffington. 6/.
- Craddock (C. E.), *Storm Centre*. 358 pp. Macmillan. 6/.
- Crawford (E.), *Sorreltop*. 352 pp. Drane. 6/.
- (F. Marion), *Soprano*. 392 pp. Macmillan. 6/. Tauchnitz Coll. 3854/55.
- Crashaw (Arthur), *My Turkish Bride*. 328 pp. Harper. 6/.
- Crockett (S. R.), *Maid Margaret of Galloway; the „Fair Maid of Galloway“*. 426 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
- *Cherry Ribband*. 410 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- *Sir Toady Crusoe*. 418 pp. Gardner & Co.
- Croker (B. M.), *The Nine Days' Wonder*. 314 pp. Methuen. 6/.
- *The Old Cantonment. With other Stories of India and Elsewhere*. Tauchnitz Coll. 3829.
- Cromartie (Countess), *The Web of the Past*. 304 pp. Nash. 6/.
- Crommelin (May), *The White Lady*. 460 pp. Long. 6/.
- Crosland (T. W. H.), *The Wild Irishman*. 184 pp. T. W. Laurie. 5/.
- *Suburbans*. 208 pp. Long. 5/.
- Cross (Victoria), *The Religion of Evelyn Hastings*. 280 pp. W. Scott. 5/.
- *Life of my Heart*. 390 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- *The Irony of Fate*. 256 pp. Greening. 3/6.
- Crowe (H. S. W.), *In Defence of a King*. 166 pp. E. Howell. 6/6.
- Cullum (R.), *Brooding Wild*. 320 pp. Chapman & Hall. 6/.
- Curties (H.), *The Idol of the King*. 344 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.
- Dale (A.), *Wanted: a Cook. Domestic Dialogues*. 390 pp. Putnam. 6/.
- Darlington (H. A.), *The Chauceys*. 160 pp. Nisbet. 2/6.
- *Time, the Enemy*. 420 pp. Jarrold. 3/6.
- *The Rockeliffes*. 432 pp. Ibid. 3/6.
- *Last Year's Nests*. 350 pp. Nisbet. 6/.
- Davis (F.), *Mrs. Darrell*. 398 pp. Macmillan. 6/.
- Dawe (C.), *The Grand Duke*. 342 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.
- Dawson (A. J.), *The Fontunes of Farthings*. 386 pp. Harper. 6/.
- *Midde Greyness*. (Canvass Book Lib.) 468 pp. Lane. 1/6.
- Deakin (Dor.), *The Poet and the Pierrot*. 252 pp. Chatto & Windus. 3/6.
- *Princess and Kitchen-Maid*. 190 pp. Ibid. 3/6.
- Dearmer (Mabel), *A Difficult Way*. 332 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 6/.
- Debenham (Mary H.), *A Flood Tide*. 348 pp. E. Arnold. 6/.
- Deeping (W.), *The Seven Streams*. 382 pp. Nash. 6/.
- Delannoy (Burford), *The Dead Man's Rooms: a Story of Gray's Inn*. 320 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 3/6.
- Dene (Roma), *The Curse: and it was so*. 128 pp. Drane. 3/6.
- Devenish (E. M.), *The Wandering of Joyce*. 372 pp. Duckworth. 6/.
- Deventer (E. M. van), *Danger Line*. 374 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 3/6.
- Diehl (Alice), *Bread upon the Waters*. 324 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 6/.

- Diehl** (Alice), *The Temptation of Anthony*. 316 pp. Long. 6/.  
 — *The Love of her Life*. 318 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 3/6.  
 — *Lonely Flight*. 316 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 6/.  
**Dix** (Beulah Marie), *The Fair Maid of Graystones*. 360 pp. Macmillan. 6/.  
**Dixie** (Lady Florence), *Izra, the Child of Solitude*. 658 pp. Long. 6/.  
**Dixon** (T.), *The Clansman: an Historical Romance of Ku Klux Klan*. 386 pp. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6/.  
**Dobell** (Nora), *Two Women of Kent*. 216 pp. Drane. 6/.  
**Donovan** (D.), *A Knight of Evil*. 318 pp. F. V. White. 6/.  
 — *The Fatal Ring*. 326 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 6/.  
**Douglas** (G.), *Noreen*. Drane. 3/6.  
 — (Theo.), *A Golden Trust*. 308 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 6/.  
**Dowling** (R.), *The Fate of Luke Ormerod*. 336 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 3/6.  
**Downey** (E.), *Dorothy Tuke: a Story of the Sea*. 360 pp. Ibid. 6/.  
**Doyle** (A. Conan), *The Return of Sherlock Holmes*. 412 pp. Newnes. 6/.  
 Tauchnitz Coll. 3796/7.  
*Bespr. Archiv etc. CXVIII, 1/2 (R. Fischer).*  
**Driscoll** (Clara), *The Girl of La Gloria*. 306 pp. Putnam. 6/.  
**Drummond** (H.), *The King's Scapegoat*. 320 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.  
**Dudeney** (Mrs. H.), *Country Bunch*. 338 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 3/6.  
 — *Wise Woods*. 362 pp. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6/.  
**Duncan** (N.), *The Mother*. 246 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 5/.  
**Dundas** (C.), *The Journeyings of Antonia*. 320 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.  
**Dunsany** (Lord), *Gods of Pegana*. 102 pp. E. Mathews. 5/.  
**Eccott** (W. J.), *His Indolence of Arras*. 368 pp. Blackwood & Sons. 6/.  
**Egerton** (G.), *Flies in Amber*. 312 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.  
**Elliott** (M.), *The Husband Hunter*. 252 pp. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 3/6.  
**Ellis** (Beth), *Madame, Will you Walk?* 370 pp. Blackwood & Sons. 6/.  
**Farjeon** (B. L.), *The Clairvoyante*. 284 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.  
**Farrow** (G. E.), *Wally pug in the Moon; or, His Badjesty*. 256 pp. Pearson. 5/.  
**Farrar**, *Saint Winifred's, or, the World of School*. Hrsg. von Joh. Mättig. 124 pp. Leipzig, Stolte. M. 1,20.  
*Bespr. Die Nerenen Sprachen XIV, 7 (M. Krummacker).*  
**Fenn** (G. M.), *So Like a Woman*. 314 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6/.  
 — *Trapper Dan: a Story of the Back Woods*. 424 pp. Partridge. 5/.  
 — *Nephew Jack. His Cruise for his Uncle's Craze*. 308 pp. Soe. for Prom. Chr. Knowl. 5/.  
 — *Shoulder Arms!* Chambers. 5/.  
**Ferguson** (D.), *The King's Friend: a Tale of the Scottish Wars of Independence*. 448 pp. A. Gardner. 6/.  
**Feuvre** (Amy le), *Bridget's Quarter Deck*. 320 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.  
 — *Children's Morning Message*. 374 pp. Ibid. 5/.  
**Field** (R.), *Little Miss Dee*. Revell. 3/6.  
**Fiends and Angels: a Story of the Living Dead. 298 pp. Stockwell. 5/.  
**Finnemore** (Emily Pearson), *The Bondage of God*. 302 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.  
**Fitzgerald** (P.), *Lady Jean. A Romance of the Great Douglas Cause*. 276 pp. T. F. Unwin. 12/.**



- Fitzroy** (Isabel), *A Quixotic Woman*. 306 pp. J. Murray. 6/.
- Fitzpatrick** (Kathleen), *Weans at Rowallan*. 234 pp. Methuen. 6/.
- Fleming** (C.), *The Fate of Ralph Erard*. 304 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
- Fletcher** (J. S.), *Grand Relations: a Rustic Comedy*. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
- *The Threshing Floor*. T. Fisher Unwin. M. 1,50.
- Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XIX, 9 (F. Kratz).*
- Flowerdew** (H.), *The Third Kiss*. 272 pp. Nash. 6/.
- Forbes** (Ethel M.), *A Heart's Harmony*. 312 pp. A. Melrose. 6/.
- (Helen), *The Provincials*. 320 pp. Long. 6/.
- *It's a Way they have in the Army*. 318 pp. Duckworth. 6/.
- (H. O. Mrs.), *Helena*. 354 pp. Blackwood & Sons. 6/.
- Ford** (J. L.), *The Third Alarm: a Story of New York Fire Department*. 396 pp. MacLaren. 3/6.
- Forman** (J. M.), *Tommy Carteret*. 346 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
- Forster** (E. M.), *Where Angels fear to Tread*. 324 pp. Blackwood & Sons. 6/.
- (R. H.), *Strained Allegiance*. 318 pp. Long. 6/.
- Fotheringham** (Josephine), *Sir Valdemar the Ganger: a Tale of the Days of King Haco*. 200 pp. Sampson Low & Co. 3/6.
- Fowler** (Edith Henrietta), *For Richer, for Poorer*. 332 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 6/.
- (Ellen Thorneycroft) (Mrs. A. L. Felkin) and **Felkin** (Alfred Laurence), *Kate of Kate Hall*. Tauchnitz Coll. 3787/8.
- Fox** (J.), *Crittendon*. 264 pp. Constable. 6/.
- *A Cumberland Vendetta*. Ibid. 3/6.
- (J. jun.), *The Kentuckians*. Ibid. 3/6.
- *Blue Grass and Rhododendron*. 304 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- (M.), *The Child of the Shore*. 316 pp. Lane. 6/.
- Francis** (M. E.), *Dorset Dear: Idylls of Country Life*. 340 pp. Longmans, Green & Co. 6/.
- *Wild Wheal: a Dorset Romance*. 300 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- Fraser** (W. A.), *Sa Zada Tales*. 244 pp. David Nutt. 6/.
- Freeman** (Mary E. Wilkins), *The Debtor*. 572 pp. Harper. 6/.
- (R. A.), *The Golden Pool*. 350 pp. Cassell. 6/.
- Fuller** (R. H.), *Golden Hope: Story of the Time of King Alexander the Great*. 412 pp. Macmillan. 6/.
- Gallon** (T.), *Aunt Phipps*. 344 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.
- *Meg the Lady*. 320 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- *Lagden's Luck*. 304 pp. Arrowsmith. 3/6.
- Gammer** *Grethel's Fairy Tales*. Illus. With Intro. by Laurence Housman. De La More Press. 5/.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 498.*
- Gardenhire** (S. M.), *The Silence of Mrs. Harrold*. 470 pp. Harper. 6/.
- Garland** (H.), *The Tyranny of the Dark*. 448 pp. Harper. 6/.
- Garvice** (C.), *Linked by Fate*. Hutchinson. 6/.
- *Love, the Tyrant*. Ibid. 6/.
- Gaskell** (Lady C.), *Spring in Shropshire Abbey*. Smith, Elder & Co. 9/.
- Geil** (W. E.), *The Yankee in Pigmy Land*. 422 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
- Gerard** (D.), *The Three Essentials*. 314 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.
- Bespr. Engl. Studien XXXVI, 3 (Th. Prosiegel).*

- Gerard (D.), Things that have Happened. Cheap Issue. 336 pp. Methuen. 1/.  
 — The Improbable Idyl. 324 pp. Ibid. 6/. Tauchnitz Coll. 3836.  
 — (M.), Ruth Gwynett, Schoolmistress. 344 pp. Partridge. 6/.  
 Gibbs (Mrs. H.), The Soul of a Villain. 318 pp. J. Long. 6/.  
 Giberne (Agnes), The Pride o' the Morning. 320 pp. S. C. Brown. 5/.  
 Gibson (L. S.), The Freemasons. 366 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6/.  
 Gilder (Jeannette L.), Autobiography of a Tomboy. 358 pp. Putnam's Sons. 6/.  
 Gillie (E. A.), Johanne: a Romance of Modern Normandy. Isbister. 6/.  
 Gissing (A.), Baliol Garth. Chatto & Windus. 6/.  
 — (G.), Will Warburton. 334 pp. Constable. 6/.  
 Gladys (Evelyn), Thoughts of a Fool. Rosenthal. 6/.  
 Glanville (E.), A Rough Reformer. Constable. 6/.  
 Glyn (Elinor), The Vicissitudes of Evangeline. Tauchnitz Coll. 3805.  
 Godfrey (Mrs.), The Marrying of Gwendoline Jane. Hutchinson. 6/.  
 Goldie (Henrietta Taubmann-), A Pilgrim of Love. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.  
 — Nigel Thomson. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6/.  
 Golding (H.), Money Hunger. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 3/6.  
 Gordon (A.), The Gift of the Morning Star. Funk & Wagnalls. 6/.  
 Gorst (Mrs. Harold E.), This our Sister. 320 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.  
 Gould (S. Baring-), The Old Woman of Wessel. The Cornhill Mag., June etc.  
 Gowing (Mrs. Aylmer), The Lord of Himself. 320 pp. Long. 6/.  
 Gradwell (R.), Heysham: a Story of North Lancashire in the 13th Century.  
 Burns & Vates. 1/6.  
 Graham (Mrs. Henry), The Tower of Siloam. 288 pp. Alston Rivers. 6/.  
 — (Winifred), Wickedness in High Places. F. V. White. 6/.  
 — The Vision at the Savoy. Ibid. 6/.  
 Grant (Marg.), A Child of Love. 412 pp. Physical Culture Co. 4/6.  
 — (Sadi), Guardsman Japanese. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.  
 Green (Anna Kath.), The Millionaire Baby. 342 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6/.  
 — The Amethyst Box. Ibid. 6/.  
 — (Evelyn Everett), The Secret of Wold Hall. 350 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.  
 — Dufferin's Keep. Ibid. 6/.  
 — Madam of Cyst Peveril. A. Melrose. 5/.  
 — Smouldering Fires. 420 pp. Nelson. 5/.  
 — (E. M.), Elizabeth Grey. 314 pp. Blackwood & Sons. 6/.  
 Greener (W.), Exploits of Jo Salis, a British Spy. 304 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 6/.  
 — The Secret Agent in Port Arthur. Constable. 6/.  
 Grenfell (W. T.), Harvest of the Sea. 162 pp. Revell. 3/6.  
 Grey (C.), Lost Earldom: a Tale of Scotland's Reign of Terror. 330 pp.  
 Rel. Tract Soc. 3/6.  
 — (E. C. W.), St. Giles's of the Lepers. 262 pp. Longmans, Green & Co. 3/6.  
 — (R.), Green Cliffs. 316 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.  
 Griffith (G.), His Better Half. 312 pp. F. V. White. 6/.  
 — The Mayfair Magician. Ibid. 6/.  
 — His Beautiful Client. 246 pp. F. V. White. 6/.  
 Griffiths (A.), A Royal Rascal. 316 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.  
 — Winnifred's Way. 314 pp. F. V. White. 6/.  
 — The Queen's Shilling. 318 pp. Kegan Paul, Trench & Co. 3/6.

- Griffiths (A.), *The Passenger from Calais*. 288 pp. Nash. 6/.
- Gunter (A. C.), *The Conscience of a King*. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
- Phil Conway. *Ibid.* 6/.
- Gunn (Jennie), *The Little Black Princess*. 116 pp. De La More Press. 5/.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 498.*
- Haggard (A.), *The Bond of Sympathy*. 318 pp. Long. 6/.
- Hains (F. J.), *Wind-Jammers*. Nash. 6/.
- Halifax (R.), *Drums of Fate*. 348 pp. Drane. 6/.
- Hall (H. F.), *One Strand River, and other Fairy Tales*. 226 pp. David Nutt. 3 s.
- Hamer (S. H.), *The Little Folks' Book of Heroes*. 192 pp. Cassell. 3/6.
- *The Little Folks' Fairy Book*. *Ibid.* 3 s.
- Hamilton (C.), *The Duke's Son*. Heinemann & Bal. 6/.
- (E. Lee-), *The Romance of the Fountain*. 282 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
- (M.), *Cut Laurels*. Heinemann & Bal. 6/.
- Hammond (L. H.), *A Master-Word*. Macmillan. 6/.
- Hanshew (T. W.), *The Great Ruby*. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 3/6.
- Harben (W. N.), *Pole Baker*. Harper. 6/.
- Harcourt (F. C. V.), *Bolts and Bars*. 256 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 3/6.
- (H. Vernon), *The Devil's Derelicts*. 224 pp. *Ibid.* 2/6.
- Hardy (Iza Duffus), *The Reason Why: Story of a Girl's Heart*. 304 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
- (Thomas), *A Handbook to the Wessex Country of Thomas Hardy's Novels and Poems*. Paul, Trübner & Co. sd., 1; 1/6.
- *Thomas Hardy and the Land of Wessex*. Pall Mall Mag., Nov.
- Hare (John). *S. Studies in Personality*. By Herbert Vivian. Pall Mall Mag., Feb.
- Harrison (F.), *Rupert Dudleigh. A Story of Old Brighton*. 380 pp. Soc. for Prom. Chr. Knowl. 3/6.
- Harrod (Frances), *The Taming of the Brute*. 318 pp. Methuen. 6/.
- Hartley (C. G.), *The Weaver's Shuttle*. Greening. 6/.
- Haven (Andrey De), *Maud Irving*. Sands & Co. 6/.
- Haverfield (E. L.), *Because of Jock*. G. Allen. 6/.
- *The Ghost of Exley Priory*. Nelson. 5/.
- Hayden (Eleanor J.), *The Rose of Lone Farm*. 340 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 6/.
- Hayens (H.), *With Sword and Ship*. 416 pp. W. Collins. 5/.
- Hayes (F. W.), *A Prima Donna's Romance*. 352 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.
- Healy (Chr.), *The Heirs of Reuben*. 354 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6/.
- Hearn (L.), *The Romance of the Milky Way, and other Studies and Stories*. 216 pp. Constable. 5/.
- Hedde (F. Ethel), *The Secret of the Turret*. J. Pitman. 6/.
- Heigh (J.), *The House of Cards*. Macmillan. 6/.
- Henderson (M. Sturge), *After his Kind*. 226 pp. Duckworth. 3/6.
- Henry (A.), *The House in the Woods*. David Nutt. 4/.
- *Unwritten Law*. *Ibid.* 6/.
- Herbertson (Jessie), *The Stigma*. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6/.
- Heroic Romances of Ireland. Transl. by A. H. Leahy. (Irish Saga Lib.) 4°. David Nutt. 5/.

- Herring (P.), *Pierrots on the Pier*. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 3/6.
- Hewlett (M.), *Fond Adventures: Tales of a Youth of the World*. 412 pp. Macmillan. 6/. Tauchnitz Coll. 3813.  
*Bespr. Engl. Studien XXXVI, 3 (Th. Prosiegel).*
- Hichens (R.), *The Black Spaniel*. 318 pp. Methuen. 6/. Tauchnitz Coll. 3851.  
*Bespr. Archiv etc. CXVIII, 1/2 (R. Fischer).*
- Hill (F. T.), *The Accomplice*. Harper. 6/.
- (H.), *Millions of Mischief*. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
- *One who Saw*. Cassell. 6/.
- Hillis (N. D.), *The Quest of John Chapman. Story of a Forgotten Hero*. 364 pp. Macmillan. 6/.
- Hob, *Starlight Stories*. 212 pp. 16°. De La More Press. 3/6.
- Hobart (Elizabeth), *Leaves from a Suffolk Garden*. K. Thomas. 3/6.
- Hobbes (J. O.), *The Flute of Pan*. 316 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/. Leipzig, Unwin's Library No. 35.
- Hocking (Salome), *Belinda the Backward. A Tale of Land Settlement*. 192 pp. Fifeild. 2/.
- (S. K.), *The Pioneers*. 448 pp. Warne. 6/.
- *The Flaming Sword*. 446 pp. Ibid. 3/6.
- Holland (Eliz.), *The Nunnery Wall*. 398 pp. Nash. 6/.
- Hollis (Gertrude), *Hugh the Messenger: a Tale of the Siege of Calais*. Soc. f. Prom. Chr. Knowl. 2/6.
- Holmes (A. H.), *The Pride of Mrs. Brunelle*. 320 pp. Burleigh. 6/.
- Home (A.), *The Boys of Badminster*. 506 pp. Chambers. 5/.
- *Exiled from School*. 352 pp. Black. 3/6.
- Hope (Anthony), *The Servant of the Public*. 368 pp. Methuen. 6/. Tauchnitz Coll. 3842/3.
- (Ascott R.), *The Lady of Lyte*. 314 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- *A Schoolboy Abroad*. 316 pp. Black. 5/.
- *Adventures of Punch*. Ibid. 6/.
- *Holiday Stories. Ausgew. und erkl. von Klapperich*. 2. Auflage. Berlin, Weidmann. M. 1,20.
- Hornung (E. W.), *Stingaree*. 330 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6/. Tauchnitz Coll. 3878.
- *The Thief in the Night*. 340 pp. Ibid. 6/. Tauchnitz Coll. 3847.
- Horsman (Edith E.), *Lisa's Awakening: Story of a Psyche of To-day*. W. P. Nimmo. 3/6.
- Hough (E.), *The Heart's Desire*. 380 pp. Macmillan. 6/.
- Houmas (M.), *The Dreamer's Harvest*. 318 pp. Greening. 6/.
- Howard (K.), *Love in June*. Chapman & Hall. 6/.
- Howells (W. D.), *Miss Bellard's Inspiration*. 230 pp. Harper. 6/. Tauchnitz Coll. 3830.
- Hudson (W. H.), *Little Boy Lost*. Duckworth. 3/6.
- Hueffer (F. M.), *The Benefactor*. 358 pp. S. C. Brown. 6/.
- Hughes (T.), *Tom Brown's Schooldays*. 314 pp. 12°. Routledge. 1/. — 316 pp. 12°. (Harmsworth Lib.) Amalgamated Press. 1/. — 316 pp. (Library of Mod. Classics.) Long. 2/.
- *Tom Brown at Oxford*. 672 pp. 12°. Routledge. 1/.

- Hume** (F.), *The Crimson Cryptogram*. 256 pp. Long. 2/6.  
 — *The Secret Passage*. Ibid. 6/.  
 — *The Silent House in Pimlico*. Ibid. 2/6.  
 — *The Traitor in London*. Ibid. 2/6.  
 — *The Opal Serpent*. Ibid. 6/.  
 — *The Scarlet Bat*. J. V. White. 6/.  
 — *The Fatal Song*. Ibid. 6/.  
 — *Lady Jim of Curzon Street*. F. W. Laurie. 6/.
- Hussey** (E.), *Miss Badsworth*, A. F. H. 334 pp. Longmans, Green & Co. 6/.
- Hutchinson** (H. G.), *Two Moods of a Man*. Smith, Elder & Co. 6/.
- Hyland** (M. E. F.), *The Log of the Scarlet House*. 250 pp. Soc. for Prom. Chr. Knowl. 2/6.
- Inchbold** (A. C.), *The Letter Killeth: a Romance of the Sussex Downs*. 316 pp. Partridge. 6/.
- Ingersoll** (E.), *An Island in the Air*. 312 pp. Macmillan. 6/.
- Iota**, *Patricia: a Mother*. 372 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.
- Isaacson** (C. S.), *Stories of Grace*. 236 pp. Elliot Stock. 5/.
- Isham** (F. S.), *Strollers*. 508 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
- Jacberns** (R.), *How Things went Wrong*. 252 pp. Gardner, Darton & Co. 2/6.  
 — *The Crab Cottage*. Chambers. 3/6.
- Jack**, *the Connaught Ranger*. J. Long. 3/6.
- Jack** *Verschoyle's Wife*. Gay & Bird. 6/.
- Jackson** (E. H.), *Allens of Harroek*. C. H. Kelly. 3/.  
 — (Lucie E.), *For Muriel's Sake*. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 3/6.  
 — (W. S.), *Helen of Troy, N. Y.* 316 pp. Lane. 6/.
- Jacobs** (W. W.), *Captains All*. Hodder & Stoughton. 3/6. Tauchnitz Coll. 3856.  
 — *Dialstone Lane*. Tauchnitz Coll. 3786.
- James** (H.), *The Golden Bowl*. 351 pp. Methuen. 6/.
- Jameson** (E. M.), *A House Divided*. 320 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
- Jerome** (Jerome K.), *Idle Ideas in 1905*. 316 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 3/6. Tauchnitz Coll. 3825.
- Jesus** *in London To-day*. By Mortalis. 262 pp. W. Scott. 3/6.
- Johnson** (C.), *Nicole; or, In the Name of Liberty*. 414 pp. Macmillan. 6/.
- Johnston** (Annie Fellows), *The Little Colonel in Arizona*. 322 pp. Seelay. 5/.
- Keary** (C. F.), *Bloomsbury*. 556 pp. David Nutt. 6/.
- Keating** (J.), *Maurice*. 368 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6/.
- Keays** (H. A. M.), *He that Eateth Bread with Me*. 351 pp. Methuen. 6/.  
 — *It was a Boy*. 228 pp. Arrowsmith. 3/6.
- Keightley** (S. R.), *Barnaby's Bridal*. Long. 6/.
- Keith** (L.), *The Deceiver*. Rel. Tract Soc. 3/6.  
 — (Marian), *Duncan Polite, Watchman of Glenoro*. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
- Kelly** (Myra), *Little Citizens*. 364 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.  
 — (W. P.), *The Assyrian Bride*. 460 pp. Routledge. 6/.
- Kennedy** (B.), *Slavery*. 367 pp. Treherne. 6/.  
 — *The Green Sphinx*. 266 pp. Methuen. 3/6.  
 — (S. R.), *Lodestar*. 344 pp. Macmillan. 6/.

- Kenny (Louise), *The Red-Haired Woman*. 414 pp. J. Murray. 6/.
- Kenyon (Edith C.), *Sir Claude Mannerly*. 304 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 3/6.
- *The Heroes of Moss Hall School*. 354 pp. Rel. Tract Soc. 3/6.
- *Love's Golden Thread*. 330 pp. Partridge. 2/6.
- Kernahan (C.), *Jackal*. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
- *Visions*. Hodder & Stoughton. 5.
- (Mrs. Coulson), *The Fate of Felix*. 318 pp. Long. 6/.
- *The Whisperer*. 320 pp. F.V. White. 6/.
- *The Village Mystery*. 320 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- Killingworth (W.), *Matsya: Romance of an Indian Elephant*. Gardner. Darton & Co. 6/.
- Kingsley (Florence Morse), *The Resurrection of Cynthia Day*. 308 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
- *Love Triumphant*. 125 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 1/.
- Kipling (Rudyard), *They*. 50 pp. Illustr. Macmillan. 6/.
- *The Army of a Dream*. Reprinted from *Traffics and Discoveries*. Macmillan. 6d.
- *Three Stories selected from 'Mine own People'*. 1. *Nangay Doola*. 2. *The Reerudescence of Imray*. 3. *Moti Guj-Mutineer*. With Introduction, Notes and Glossary by F. Bock. (Koehs Neusprachliche Schullektüre). 64 pp. Nürnberg, Koch. Kart. M. 0,75.
- Dalrymple (Cochrane Maxton), *Kiplings Prosa*. 103 pp. (Marburger Studien zur engl. Philol. 9.) Marburg, Elwert. Mk. 2,50.
- Knowles (R. E.), *St. Cuthberts of the West*. 315 pp. Oliphant, Anderson & Ferrier. 6/.
- Lamb (Ruth), *Saints and Savages*. 328 pp. Blackwood & Sons. 6/.
- Lancaster (G. B.), *The Spur to Smite*. 378 pp. Melrose. 6/.
- The Land of Unreason*. A Satire. By Dean Gulliver.
- Lane (Ellinor), *Naney Stair*. 400 pp. Heinemann & Bal. 6/.
- Lang (Andrew), *Adventures among Books*. 324 pp. Longmans, Green & Co. 6/6.
- *The Secret of the Totem*. 226 pp. Ibid. 10/6.
- *The Red Romance Book*. 354 pp. Longmans, Green & Co. 6/.
- Langbridge (V.) and Bourne (C. Harold), *The Valley of Inheritance*. 300 pp. Methuen. 6/.
- Law (E.), *George Eastmond, the Wanderer*. 252 pp. Burns & Oates. 3/6.
- Leaf (A.), *A Maid at Large*. 360 pp. Nash. 6/.
- Lee (A.), *Gentleman's Wife*. 332 pp. G. A. Morton. 6/.
- Lector (O.), *Letters from the Dead to the Dead*. 102 pp. 4°. Quaritch. 6/.
- Legge (A. E. J.), *The Ford*. 346 pp. Lane. 6/.
- Leighton (R.), *The Green Painted Ship*. 370 pp. A. Melrose. 6/.
- Levett-Yeats (S.), *Orrain*. Tauchnitz Coll. 3794.
- Lewis (A. H.), *The President*. Gay & Bird. 6/.
- *The Boss, and how he came to Rule in New York*. Ibid. 6.
- Leyes (J. K.), *The House-Boat Mystery*. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 3/6.
- *The Wolf in Sheep's Clothing*. Ibid. 3/6.
- *The Broken Fetter*. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
- Lillencrantz (Ottillie A.), *Vinland Champions*. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 5/.

- Lincoln** (J. C.), *Partners of the Tide*. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
- Lindsay** (H.), *In the King's Service*. C. H. Kelly. 4/6.
- (Lady), *Godfrey's Quest*. 12°. Kegan Paul. 3/6.
- Loch** (Emil), *A Bearer of Despatches: a Story of the Siege of Lynn, 1643*. 158 pp. Soc. f. Rom. Chr. Knowl. 1/6.
- Locke** (W. J.), *At the Gate of Samaria*. 326 pp. Lane. 6/.
- *The Morals of Marcus Ordeyne*. Ibid. 6/.
- Locks** (W. A.), *A Maid in Armour. Tales of Olde Ilford*. 12°. Elliot Stock. 1/.
- Logan** (Eliza). Cf. über sie A. Lang in Longman's Mag., Jan.
- London** (Jack), *The Game*. 182 pp. Heinemann & Bal. 6/.
- Long** (G.), *Fortune's Wheel*. 284 pp. Greening. 6/.
- (J. L.), *Heimweh, The Siren etc.* Macmillan. 6/.
- *Miss Cherry-Blossom of Tokyo*. 382 pp. Lippincott. 7/6.
- *Madame Butterfly*. Methuen. 3/6.
- Lorimer** (George Horace), *Old Gorgon Graham*. Tauchnitz Coll. 3798.
- Lovell** (Lucile), *Andy*. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 3/6.
- Lowe** (C.), *A Lindsay's Love: Tale of the Siege of Paris*. 432 pp. T. W. Laurie. 6/.
- Lowndes** (Mrs. Belloc), *Barbara Rebell*. 354 pp. Heinemann & Bal. 6/.
- Ludlow** (J. M.), *Sir Raoul*. 370 pp. Oliphant, Anderson & Ferrier. 6/.
- Lush** (C. K.), *Autocrats*. Cheap Issue. 352 pp. Methuen. 1/.
- Lyall** (D.), *The Heritage of the Free, or More than Conquerors*. 304 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
- *The Rise of Philip Barrett*. J. Clarke. 6/.
- Lyle** (E. P.), *The Missourian*. 534 pp. Heinemann & Bal. 6/.
- Mc Call** (S.), *The Breath of the Gods*. 440 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.
- Mc Carthy** (J. H.), *The Dryad*. 320 pp. Methuen. 6/.
- Mc Chasney** (Dora G.), *Yesterday's To-morrow: a Romance of the Restauration*. 336 pp. Dent. 4 6.
- Mc Cutcheon** (G. B.), *Beverley of Granstark*. 366 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
- *Sherrods*. 334 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
- Mackaye** (H. Steele), *The Winged Helmet*. 398 pp. Dean. 6/.
- Mackenzie** (W. C.), *The Lady of Hirta: a Tale of the Isles*. 321 pp. A. Gardener. 6/.
- Mc Laren** (Amy), *The House of Barnkirk*. 366 pp. Duckworth. 6/.
- M'Lean** (Caroline Brett), *Story of Stella*. 266 pp. Swan, Sonnenschein & Co. 6/.
- Macleod** (Frona), *The Sunset of Old Tales*. Tauchnitz Coll. 3835.  
*Bespr. Englische Studien XXXVI, 3 (Th. Prosiegcl).*
- Mac Geod** (A. G.), *The Shepherdess*. Stockwell. 3/.
- Mc Mahon** (Ella), *Oxendale*. 342 pp. Chapman & Hall. 6/.
- Magnay** (W.), *A Prince of Lovers*. 314 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
- *Fauconberg*. 314 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- Mann** (Mary E.), *The Parish Nurse*. 316 pp. Methuen. 6/.
- *Fortune's Cap*. 322 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 6/.
- Marchant** (Bessie), *The Daughter of the Ranges: a Story of Western Canada*. Blackie. 3 6.

- Marchmont** (A. W.), *The Courier of Fortune*. 354 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
- Marigold**. By the Author of 'The Jewel Sowers'. 294 pp. Greening. 6/.
- Marlow** (L.), *Puppet's Dallyring*. 306 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- Marriott** (C.), *Mrs. Alemere's Elopement*. Nash. 6/.
- Marryat** (D.), *Reapers*. 188 pp. Guilbert Pitman. 6/.
- Marsh** (R.), *Confessions of a Young Lady*. 304 pp. Long. 6/.
- *The Spoiler of Men*. 312 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6/.
- *The Marquis of Putney*. 318 pp. Methuen. 6/.
- Marshall** (A.), *The House of Merrilees*. A. Rivers. 6/.
- (Beatrice), *His Most Dear Ladye: a Story of Mary, Countess of Pembroke, Sister of Sir Philip Sidney*. 318 pp. Shelley. 5/.
- (E.), *The Middle Wall*. Hutchinson. 6/.
- Marston** (Annie W.), *With the King*. Marshall Bros. 3/6.
- Martin** (d'Arcy), *Gran*. 308 pp. Wellby. 6/.
- (Georgie), *The Oak Farm*. 200 pp. Swan Sonnenschein & Co. 2/6.
- (Helen R.), *Tillie, the Mennonite Maid*. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
- Mason** (A. E. W.), *The Watchers*. Tauchnitz Coll. 3S25.
- Mathers** (Helen), *The Ferryman*. Methuen. 6/. Tauchnitz Coll. 3S31.
- Bespr. Englische Studien 36, 3 (Th. Prosiegel).*
- Mathews** (Frances), *The Marquise's Millions*. Funk & Wagnalls. 4/.
- Maxwell** (H.), *The Secretary of State*. 316 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
- *The Daughter of Thor*. 288 pp. S. C. Brown. 6/.
- (W. B.), *Fabulous Fancies*. 302 pp. Methuen. 6/.
- *Vivien*. 532 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- Maybrink** (Mrs. Fl. Eliz.), *My Fifteen Lost Years*. 394 pp. Funk & Wagnalls. 6/.
- Mayor** (C.), *Yolanda, the Maid of Burgundy*. 420 pp. Macmillan. 6/.
- Meade** (L. T.), *Little Wife Hester*. 318 pp. Long. 6/.
- *The Face of Juliet*. 314 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- *His Mascot*. 320 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- *Virginia*. 302 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
- *Bess of Delany's*. 304 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- *Bevy of Girls*. 456 pp. Chambers. 6/.
- *Dumps, a Plain Girl*. 324 pp. Ibid. 3/6.
- *Wilful Cousin Kate*. 400 pp. Ibid. 5/.
- *The other Woman*. 390 pp. W. Scott. 6/.
- *Old Readymoney's Daughter*. 342 pp. Partridge. 6/.
- *Loveclay*. 310 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
- Meadows** (Alice M.), *I charge you both*. 318 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
- Meredith** (E.), *Heart of my Heart*. 234 pp. Methuen. 6/.
- *Kaluza, Die Meredith-Übersetzungen von Felix Paul Greve und Julie Sotteck*. Zs. f. franz. u. engl. Unterr. IV, 2.
- Merrick** (Hope), *When a Girl's Engaged*. 245 pp. Chatto & Windus. 3/6.
- Metcalf** (W. C.), *The Voyage of Stormy Petrel*. 320 pp. Rel. Tract Soc. 2 6.
- Methley** (Alice), *La Belle Dame*. 354 pp. Long. 6/.
- Miall** (D.), *Powers of Darkness*. 304 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 3/6.



- Middlemas** (Jean), *Count Reminy*. 304 pp. Long. 6/.
- Middleton** (J. B.), *The God of this World*. Kegan Paul & Co. 3/6.
- Mill** (G.), *In the Hands of the Czar*. 368 pp. Blackwood & Sons. 6/.
- Miller** (Esther), *Vendetta in Vanity Fair*. 278 pp. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6/.
- Miln** (Louise J.), *A Woman and her Talent*. 370 pp. Blackwood & Sons. 6/.
- Miniken** (Bertha), *Marjorie's Mistake*. 432 pp. G. A. Morton. 6/.
- Mitchell** (E.), *In Desert Keeping*. Alston Rivers. 6/.
- Mitford** (B.), *The Frontier Mystery*. 316 pp. F. V. White. 6/.
- *The Secret of the Lebombo*. 308 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 6/.
- Montgomery** (K. L.), *Love in the Lists*. 318 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
- Moore** (Dor.), *Brown: A Story of the Waterloo Year*. Nisbet. 3/6.
- *Sidney Lisle: the Heiress of St. Quentin*. Partridge 3/6.
- (E. H.), *A Story of Etain and Otinel*. 4°. David Nutt. 3/6.
- (F. F.), *The White Causeway*. Hutchinson. 6/. Tauchnitz Coll. 3815.
- (G.), *The Lake*. Heinemann & Bal. 6/.
- *Confessions of a Young Man*. 1886. Ed. and annotated by George Moore. Tauchnitz Coll. 3812.
- (H. C.), *Stowaway's Quest*. Isaak Pitman. 5/.
- More** (E. A.), *A Captain of Men*. Alston Rivers. 6/.
- Moregan** (J. B.) and **Freeman** (J. R.), *Spurs of Gold: a Story of the Lollard Times*. 346 pp. A. Melrose. 6/.
- Morrison** (A.), *Divers Vanities*. 364 pp. Methuen. 6/. Tauchnitz Coll. 3844.
- *The Green Eye of Goona*. Tauchnitz Coll. 3791.
- The Mother-Light**. 302 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.
- Mott** (F. B.), *Before the Crisis*. 310 pp. Lane. 6/.
- Muddock** (J. E.), *For the White Cockade*. 326 pp. Long. 6/.
- (J. E. Preston-), *From the Clutch of the Sea*. 454 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- *The Sunless City*. 316 pp. F. V. White. 6/.
- *Jane Shore*. 312 pp. Long. 6/.
- Mulholland** (Clara), *The Lost Chord*. 344 pp. W. Collins. 3/6.
- Mumford** (Ethel Watts), *Whitewash*. 320 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
- Munro** (N.), *Children of Tempest*. Blackwood & Sons. 3/6.
- Myers** (Albert Cook), *Hannah Logan's Courtship*. Philadelphia, Ferris & Leach.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 240.*
- Naidu** (Sarojini), *The Golden Threshold*. With Intro. by Arthur Symonds. 98 pp. Heinemann & Balestrier. 3/6.
- Napier** (Eva) of Magdala; *As the Sparks fly Upward*. 216 pp. Drane. 6/.
- Neale** (J. M.), *Stories of the Crusades*. De Hellingley. *Crusade of St. Louis*. 414 pp. Soc. for Prom. Chr. Knowl. 3/6.
- Nesbit** (F.), *Oswald Bastable and Others*. 380 pp. Gardner & Darton. 6/.
- Nisbet** (H.), *A Colonial King*. 320 pp. F. V. White. 6/.
- Nixon** (Louisa), *Was he to Blame?* 156 pp. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 5/.
- Noble** (E.), *The Waves of Fate*. 354 pp. Blackwood & Sons. 6/.
- Norris** (H. L.), *Rice Papers*. 294 pp. Longmans, Green & Co. 6/.
- (W. E.), *Barham of Beltana*. Methuen. 6/. Tauchnitz Coll. 3810.
- *Lone Marie*. Macmillan. 6/.

- O'Byrne (W. L.), *The Knight of the Cave*. 248 pp. Blackie 2/6.
- O'Donnell (E.), *Unknown Depths*. 320 pp. Greening. 6/.
- O'Donovan (M.), *Mr. Muldoon*. 328 pp. Greening. 6/.
- Oppenheim (E. P.), *A Maker of History*. 316 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
- *Master Mummer*. 316 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- Oncutt (W. D.), *Robert Cavalier: a Romance of the Sieur de la Salle and his Discovery of the Mississippi*. 328 pp. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6/.
- *Princess Kallisto*. 140 pp. 4°. Jack. 6/.
- Orczy (Baroness), *The Case of Miss Elliott*. 336 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
- *By the Gods Beloved*. 318 pp. Greening. 6/.
- Osbourne (Lloyd), *Baby Bullet, the Motor of Destiny*. Tauchnitz Coll. 3853.
- Ousely (Aubry), *Kitty and the Viscount*. 318 pp. Gay & Bird. 6/.
- Dwen (C.), *Captain Sheen*. 318 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
- Oxenham (J.), *The Gate of the Desert*. 332 pp. Methuen. 6/.
- *White Fire*. 350 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
- Pain (B.), *Memoirs of Constantine Dix*. 212 pp. T. F. Unwin. 3/6.
- Parker (Bessie), *Miss Lomax: Millionaire*. 360 pp. Blackwood & Sons. 6/.
- Pasture (Mrs. Henry), *Peter's Mother*. 350 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 6/.
- *The Man from America*. 350 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- Paternoster (G. Sidney), *Children of Earth*. 320 pp. Long. 6/.
- *The Cruise of the 'Conquistador'*. 316 pp. Car Illustrated. 3/6.
- Peard (Frances Mary), *The Ring from Jaipur*. Tauchnitz Coll. 3793.
- Pemberton (M.), *Mid the Thick Arrows*. 408 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
- Tauchnitz Coll. 3816/.
- *Signors of the Night*. 334 pp. Pearson. 3/6.
- *Beatrice of Venice: a Romance of the Last Days of the Venetian Republic*. Tauchnitz Coll. 3784½.
- *The Hundred Days*. 352 pp. Cassell. 6/.
- *Kronstadt*. Pocket Ed. 356 pp. 12°. Cassell. 2/.
- *The Pirate*. Pocket Ed. 350 pp. 12°. Ibid. 2/.
- Penny (F. E.), *Dilys*. 366 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6/.
- Penrose (H. H., Mrs.), *The Unequal Yoke*. 310 pp. A. Rivers. 6/.
- Perrin (Alice), *The Waters of Destruction*. 318 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6/.
- Phillipps (Vivian), *A Trip to Santa Claus Land, or, Ruth's Christmas Eve*. 90 pp. Gay & Bird. 5/.
- (D. G.), *The Cost*. 316 pp. T. W. Laurie. 6/.
- Phillpots (E.), *Secret Woman*. 364 pp. Methuen. 6/.
- *Knock at a Venture*. 320 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- *The Farm of the Dagger*. Tauchnitz Coll. 3811.
- Pickthall (M.), *Brendle*. 314 pp. Methuen. 6/.
- Podmore (C. T.), *Trombone and a Star*. 314 pp. E. Arnold. 6/.
- Pollard (Eliza F.), *Soldiers of the Cross*. 344 pp. Nelson. 3/6.
- Pollock (W. H. and Guy C.), *Hay Fever*. 238 pp. Longmans, Green & Co. 3/6.
- Pomeroy (E.), *The Idol of Four*. 260 pp. Watts. 5/.
- Porter (G. Stratton-), *Freckles*. 446 pp. J. Murray. 6/.
- Portman (L.), *Hugh Rendal: a Public School Story*. 312 pp. Alston Rivers. 6/.

- Princess Priscilla's** Fortnight. 334 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 6/.
- Pugh** (E.), *The Purple Head: a Romance of the 20th Century.* 334 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 6/.
- Punshon** (E. R.), *Constance West.* 310 pp. Lane. 6/.
- Purchase** (E. J.), *The Pathway of the Tempted.* 208 pp. Sheffington. 3/6.
- Pyle** (H.), *Buccaneers and Marooners of America.* Pop. Ed. 494 pp. T. F. Unwin. 3/6.
- *Story of the Champions of the Round Table.* 348 pp. Newnes. 10/6.
- Queux** (W. le), *The Mask.* 320 pp. Long. 6/.
- *The Valley of the Shadow.* 316 pp. Methuen. 6s.
- *Behind the Throne.* 320 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- *The Sins of the City: a Story of Craft, Crime, and Capital.* 318 pp. F. V. White. 6/.
- *Who giveth this Woman?* 305 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
- *The Czar's Spy.* 306 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- *Confession's of a Lady's Man.* 316 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.
- Raine** (A.), *Hearts of Wales.* 360 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- Ramsden** (L.), *The Temple of Fire.* 360 pp. W. Collins. 3/6.
- Rands** (W. B.), *Lilliput Revels and Innocents Island.* Ed. by Brimley Johnson. 226 pp. Lane. 6/.
- Rawson** (Maud Stepney), *Tales of the Rye Town.* 332 pp. Constable. 6/.
- *The Labourer's Comedy.* 400 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- Raymond** (W.), *Jacob and John.* 438 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
- Reed** (Myrtle), *At the Sign of the Jack o' Lantern.* 358 pp. Putnam's Sons. 6/.
- Real Life** in London: *Rambles and Adventures of Bob Tallyho, Esq. and the Hon. Tom Dashall through the Metropolis.* 2 vols. 12°. Methuen. 7/.
- Reed** (Talbot Baines), *The Fifth Form at St. Dominic's: a School Story.* Im Auszuge hrsg. von Emil Stumpf. XIV, 151 pp. Leipzig und Bielefeld, Velhagen & Klasing. M. 1,30.
- Bespr. Die Neueren Spr.* XV, 5 (*M. Krummacker*); XVII, 2 (*Curt Reichel*).
- Reid** (Lizzie C.), *Jacyntha: the Merryhearted Girl.* 236 pp. Jarrold. 2/6.
- (M.), *Free Lances: a Romance of Mexico.* 332 pp. Routledge. 2/.
- *The Flag of Distress.* 398 pp. Ibid. 2/.
- Rennison** (R.), *George's Georgina.* 342 pp. Simpkin, Marshal & Co. 6/.
- Repplier** (Agnes), *In our Convent Days.* 270 pp. Constable. 5/.
- Reynolds** (Henry), *The Tale of Narcissus.* By James S. Starkey. Englische Studien XXXV, 2.
- (Mrs. Baillie), *The Man who Won.* Hutchinson. 6/.
- (Mrs. Fred), *A Quaker Wooing.* Ibid. 6/.
- *The Making of Michael.* G. Allen. 6/.
- *Souls Undaunted.* 320 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
- Richardson** (F.), *The Secret Kingdom.* 348 pp. Duckworth. 6/.
- Ridge** (W. Pett), *Mrs. Galer's Business.* Methuen. 6/.
- *On Company's Service.* Hodder & Stoughton. 5/.
- Ridley** (Lady), *The Sparrow with One White Feather.* 128 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 6/.

- Riego** (Mdle.), *Selected Works*. Ed. and rev. by Mrs. Rivers Turnbull. 4 vols. 4°. H. Cox. ea. 2 6.
- Rita**, *Queer Lady Judas*. 352 pp. Hutchinson. 6/. Tauchnitz Coll. 3819/20.  
— *The Seventh Dream*. 320 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 3/6.  
— *The Masqueraders*. Tauchnitz Coll. 3799/3800.
- Roberts** (M.), *Captain Balaam of the „Cormorant“*. 234 pp. Nash. 3/6.  
— *Lady Penelope*. 318 pp. F.V. White. 6/.  
— *The Idlers*. 305 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- Robins** (Eliz.), *A Dark Lantern*. 374 pp. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6/.  
Tauchnitz Coll. 3823/4.
- Robinson** (B. F.), *Chronicles of Addington Peace*. 308 pp. Harper. 3/6.
- Rolfe** (Fr.), *Don Tarquino*. 272 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6/.
- Roosevelt** (Florence), *The Siren's Net*. 316 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/. Unwin's Libr. 36.
- Rowe** (J. C.), *In Nelson's Day*. 352 pp. W. Scott. 3/6.
- Rowland** (H. C.), *To Windward: Story of a Stormy Course*. 360 pp. David Nutt. 6/.
- Russell** (W. C.), *His Island Princess*. 320 pp. Methuen. 6/.  
— *The Yarn of Old Harbour Town*. 450 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/. Unwin's Library 34. M. 1,50.  
— *An Atlantic Tragedy*. 194 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
- Rynd** (Evelyne E.), *Different Drummers*. 262 pp. Country Life. 3/6.
- St. Clair** (W.), *Bendish*. 448 pp. Swan Sonnenschein. 6/.
- St. Iven** (W.), *When all the World was Young*. Drane. 3/6.
- Satchell** (W.), *The Toll of the Bush*. 432 pp. Macmillan. 6/.
- Saunders** (Marg. Baillie), *Saints in Society*. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
- Savage** (M. J.), *Life's Dark Problems, or, Is this a good World?* 224 pp. Putnam. 6/.
- Scalen** (Kate), *Stories and Essays*. Drane. 3/6.
- Scott** (L.), *The Walking Delegate*. 382 pp. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6/.
- Scrutton** (H.), *The Fortuna Filly*. 318 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
- Seaton** (P.), *For Love and Loyalty: a Tale of 1745*. 282 pp. G. A. Morton. 6/.
- Sergeant** (Adeline), *The Mystery of the Moat*. Methuen. 6/.  
— *The Sixth Sense*. Hutchinson. 6/.  
— *Beneath the Veil*. 320 pp. Long. 2 6.  
— *Missing Elizabeth*. 326 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6/.  
— *Mrs. Lygon's Husband*. Methuen. 6/.  
— *The Sin of Laban Routh*. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.  
— *Reparation*. Hutchinson. 6/.  
— *The Choice of Emilia*. Long. 6/.  
— *A Life of Adeline Sergeant*. By Winifred Stephens. 316 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
- Seton** (E. T.), *Two Little Savages: Adventures of Two Boys*. Constable. 6/.  
— (J. H.), *Anecdotes of Soldiers in Peace and War*. 608 pp. Methuen. 3/6.
- Shafer** (Sara Andrew), *Beyond Chance of Change*. 304 pp. Macmillan. 6/.
- Sharp** (E.), *Mickey*. 250 pp. Macmillan. 4/6.
- Shaw** (G. B.), *The Irrational Knot*. 448 pp. Constable 6/.  
— *Man and Superman*. 1904. Bespr. *The Nineteenth Century*, May.

- Sheehan** (P. A.), *Glenanaar: a Story of Irish Life*. Longmans, Green & Co. 6/.  
**Sheil** (M. P.), *The Yellow Wave*. 318 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.  
**Sheldon** (C. M.), *Mark Burns' Manuscript: a Story of Christian Socialism*. 266 pp. Revell. 3/6.  
**Sheppard** (A. T.), *The Red Cravat*. Macmillan. 6/.  
 — (W. J.), *Tenderfoot*. J. Long. 6/.  
**Sheringham** (H. T.), *An Angler's Hours*. Macmillan. 6/.  
**Sherwood** (A. C.), *Tongues of Gossip*. T. F. Unwin. 6/.  
 — (Marg.), *The Coming of the Tide*. Constable. 6/.  
**Silberrad** (U. L.), *The Wedding of the Lady of Lovell*. 316 pp. Constable. 6/.  
**Simpson** (Violet), *The Parson's Wood*. Nash. 6/.  
**Six Tales** by Modern English Authors. With a Pref. and Notes ed. by Fr. Lotsch.  
*Bespr. Englische Studien XXXVI, 3 (O. Glöde)*.  
**Sladen** (D.), *A Sicilian Marriage*. 320 pp. F. V. White. 6/.  
**Sliver** (R. N.), *Held Apart*. 320 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 3/6.  
**Smeaton** (Annie), *Gordon Ogilvy*. Oliphant, Anderson & Ferrier. 6/.  
**Smedley** (A. C.), and **Talbot** (L. A.), *Wizards of Rye Town*. 278 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 5/.  
**Smith** (A.), *A Summer in Skye*. 576 pp. 12°. W. P. Nimmo. 2/.  
 — (A. D.), *The Trial of Madeleine Smith*. 390 pp. Sweet & Maxwell. 5/.  
 — (Ellen Ada), *First in the Field*. 318 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.  
 — *Dorothy's Holiday*. Drane. 3/6.  
 — *The Pride of the Tristan Hericks*. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.  
 — (E. B.), *The Parisians out of Doors*. 250 pp. Funk & Wagnalls. 6/.  
 — (F. H.), *At Close Range*. 270 pp. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6/.  
 — (H.), *His Private Life*. 320 pp. Wellby. 6/.  
**Snowden** (K.), *Princess Joyce*. 256 pp. J. Pitman. 6/.  
**Soutar** (L. H.), *Highland Web*. 298 pp. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 6/.  
**Speer** (R. E.), *Young Men who Overcame*. 230 pp. Revell. 3/6.  
**Speight** (T. W.), *The Plotters*. 320 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.  
**Spender** (R. E. S.), *Display*. 308 pp. Lane. 6/.  
**Spillman** (J.), *Valiant and True*. 424 pp. Sands & Co. 6/.  
**Stables** (W. G.), *The Meteor Flag of England: Story of a Coming Conflict*. 344 pp. Nisbet. 5/.  
**Stacey** (Louise), *A Fairy Tale that never ends*. 196 pp. Foulis. 3/6.  
**Stead** (W. T.), *Real Ghost Stories*. 348 pp. Review of Reviews. 1/.  
**Steedman** (C. J.), *Bucking the Sagebush*. Putnam's Sons. 7/6.  
**Stevens** (R. N.), *The Flight of Georgiana*. 348 pp. Nash. 6/.  
**Steuart** (J. A.), *Rebel Wooing: a Story of Devotion*. 372 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.  
 — *The Red Reaper*. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.  
**Stevenson** (B. E.), *The Marathon Mystery*. 330 pp. Harper. 6/.  
 — (P. L.), *The Gendarmes of the King*. 360 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 6/.  
**Stewart** (C. D.), *The Fugitive Blacksmith*. 326 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.  
**Stoddard** (C. W.), *The Island of Tranquil Delights: a South Sea Idyl*. Chatto & Windus. 6/.  
**Stooke** (El. H.), *The Moat House*. Partridge. 2/.  
 — (E. M.), *Brave Brothers, or, Young Sons of Providence*. Ibid. 2/.

- Strang** (Herbert), *Adventures of Harry Rochester: a Tale of the Days of Marlborough and Eugene*. 428 pp. Blackie. 6/.  
 — **Brown of Mukden**. 380 pp. *Ibid.* 5/.  
**Stuart** (Esme), *Mona: a Manx Idyll*. 408 pp. Jarrold. 6/.  
 — (R.), *Captain Maroon*. 318 pp. Nash. 6/.  
**Suffling** (E. R.), *In the Realms of the Ice King; or, Adventures among the Eskimos*. 424 pp. Isaac Pitman. 5/.  
**Summers** (Dor.), *Renunciation*. 320 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.  
**Sutcliffe** (H.), *Red o' the Feud*. 350 pp. T. W. Laurie. 6/.  
**Swan** (Annie S.), *Love, the Master Key*. 310 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 3/6.  
 — *The Grant Ivy*. 344 pp. S. C. Brown. 6/.  
**Swift** (B.), *Gossip*. 282 pp. Duckworth. 6/.  
**Sykes** (J. A. C.), *The Macdonnells*. 312 pp. Heinemann. 6/.  
**Symons** (A.), *Spiritual Adventures*. 322 pp. Constable. 7/6.  
**Syrett** (Netta), *The Day's Journey*. 320 pp. Chapman & Hall. 6/.  
**Tales of the Sea** by W. H. G. Kingston, T. B. Reed, Edwin Pears, W. W. Jacobs. *Ausgewählt und erklärt von J. Klapperich*.  
*Bespr. Englische Studien XXXVI, 3 (O. Glöde)*.  
**Tappan** (Eva March), *In the Days of Alfred the Great*. 304 pp. Hutchinson. 3/6.  
 — *In the Days of Queen Elizabeth*. *Ibid.* 3/6.  
 — *In the Days of Queen Victoria*. *Ibid.* 3/6.  
 — *In the Days of William the Conqueror*. *Ibid.* 3/6.  
**Taunton** (W. Trafford-), *The Doom of the House of Marsaniac*. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.  
**Taylor** (Mary Inlay), *The Rebellion of the Princess*. Isbister. 6/.  
 — *My Lady Clancarty*. 308 pp. Gay & Bird. 6/.  
 — (Mrs. John), *The Man from the Shires*. 308 pp. Gay & Bird. 6/.  
**Teskey** (Adeline M.), *The Village Artist*. 216 pp. Oliphant, Anderson & Co. 3/6.  
**Thomas** (Annie), *A Pretender*. 318 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.  
 — (H. Elwyn), *Martyrs of Hell's Highway*. With Pref. and Appendix by Mrs. J. E. Butler. 168 pp. Allenson. 1/.  
**Thonger** (M. Ellen), *Jock and I and the Hydra*. 320 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.  
**Thorne** (G.), *A Lost Cause*. 320 pp. Long. 6/.  
**Thurston** (E. T.), *The Apple of Eden*. 330 pp. Chapman & Hall. 6/.  
**Tiddeman** (L. E.), *Tender and True*. 370 pp. Rel. Tract Soc. 3/6.  
**Tighe** (H.), *The Queen of Unrest*. 240 pp. Swan Sonnenschein. 6/.  
**Tillon** (D.), *My Lady Laughter*. 450 pp. Dean. 6/.  
**Tompkins** (H. W.), *The Complete Idler*. 128 pp. 16°. Dent. 2/6.  
**Torriani** (R.), *The Pains of Happiness*. Elliot Stock. 6/.  
**Townesend** (S.), *The Thoroughbred Mongrel*. 186 pp. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 3/6.  
**Tracy** (L.), *The Sirdar's Sabre*. 252 pp. F. V. White. 6/.  
 — *The King's Messenger*. 320 pp. *Ibid.* 6/.  
 — *The Winning of Winifred*. 318 pp. *Ibid.* 6/.  
 — *The Pillar of Light*. 320 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.  
**Trollope**. Bettany (F. G.), *Trollope's Novels*. *The Fortnightly Review*, June.  
**Trowbridge** (W. R. H.), *That Little Marquis of Brandenburg, or, the Boyhood of the Great Frederick*. Tauchnitz Coll. 3795.

- Turley** (C.), Maitland Major and Minor. 328 pp. Heinemann & Balestrier. 5/.
- Turner** (E.), and **Hodder** (R.), The Purloined Prince. 382 pp. Caxton Press. 6/.
- (Ethel), A White Roof-Tree. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 3/6.
- (R.), Dorothy Raeburn. 312 pp. Greening. 6/.
- Peace on Earth. 336 pp. Alston Rivers. 6/.
- Tweeddale** (Violet), Lord Eversleigh's Sins. 334 pp. Long. 6/.
- Tynan** (Katharine), Daughter of Kings. 324 pp. Nash. 6/.
- Fortune's Favourite. 320 pp. F. V. White. 6/.
- The Luck of the Fairfaxes. 398 pp. W. Collins. 6/.
- Dick Pentreath. 352 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 6/.
- Tytler** (Sarah), His Reverence the Rector. 316 pp. Long. 6/.
- A Daughter of the Manse. 320 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- A Stepmother in Ambush. 298 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
- Urquhart** (M.), A Tragedy in Commonplace. 302 pp. Methuen. 6/.
- Vachell** (H.), The Hill. 330 pp. J. Murray. 6/.
- Procession of Life. 364 pp. Nash. 6/.
- Valentine** (E. U.), Hecla Sandwith. 444 pp. Harper. 6/.
- Vesey** (A.), The Cheque for Three Thousand. 296 pp. Arrowsmith. 3/6.
- (A. H.), The Clock and the Key. S. Appleton. 3/6.
- Vizetelly** (E. A.), The Wild Marquis. 366 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6/.
- The Voice of the Mountains.** Ed. by E. A. Baker and Fr. E. Ross. 316 pp. Routledge. 2/6.
- Vorst** (Marie van), Amanda of the Mill. 324 pp. Heinemann & Bal. 6/.
- Miss Desmond. 276 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- Walker** (Agnes Laurie-), Pauline Merrill. 318 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
- (C. Forestier), Doll's Dance. 318 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- Wallace** (E.), Four Just Men. 324 pp. Tallis. 3/6.
- Ward**, (Eliz. St. Phelps-), Trixy. 308 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
- (Mrs. Humphry), The Marriage of William Ashe. 518 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 6/. Tauchnitz Coll. 3803/4.
- Über Mrs. Humphry Ward s. auch Wetz unter Lady Caroline Lamb III, 5.
- Warden** (Florence), The Face in the Flashlight. 318 pp. Long. 6/.
- Who was Lady Thurne? 320 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- Youngest Miss Brown. 324 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6/.
- The Heart of Stone. 302 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
- Playing the Knave. 322 pp. T. W. Laurie. 6/.
- The House by the River. 314 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
- Warner** (Anne), Susan Clegg and her Friend Mrs. Lathrop. 236 pp. Dean. 3/6.
- Warren** (Eleanor M.), A Seaside Story. Nursery Rhymes and Poetry. Mit Anm. f. d. Schulgebr. hrsg. von Ed. Armack. II, 64 pp. Flensburg, Westphalen. M. 0,50.
- Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVII, 10 (A. Kroder).*
- Wasson** (G. S.), Green Shay. 312 pp. Constable. 6/.
- Watson** (H. B. M.), Skirts of Happy Chance. Cheap. Ed. 332 pp. Methuen. 1/.
- Twisted Eglantine. 318 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- (Margaret), Driven! 306 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
- Wayne** (C. S.), A Prince to Order. 326 pp. Lane. 3/6.
- Weekes** (R. K.), The Fall of the Cards. 300 pp. Harper. 6/.

- Wells** (H. G.), *A Modern Utopia*. 404 pp. Chapman & Hall. 7/6. Tauchnitz Coll. 3821.
- **Kipps**: *Story of a Single Scul*. 434 pp. Macmillan. 6/.  
*Bespr. Archiv etc. CXVIII, 1/2 (R. Fischer)*.
- Welsh** (R. E.), *Man to Man*. 284 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 3/6.
- Wenlock** (A.), *Countermines*. 280 pp. Alston Rivers. 6/.
- Westrup** (Marg.), *The Coming of Billy*. 272 pp. Harper. 5/.
- Weyman** (S.), *Starveerow Farm*. 352 pp. Hutchinson. 6/. Tauchnitz Coll. 3845 6.
- Whadcoat** (G. C.), *Rosamund's Morality*. 292 pp. Greening. 6/.
- Wharton** (Edith), *The House of Mirth*. 520 pp. Macmillan. 6/.
- Whishaw** (F.), *The Informer*. 318 pp. Long. 6/.
- Whistler** (C. W.), *The King's Comrade: a Story of Old Hereford*. 392 pp. Nelson. 5/.
- White** (F. M.), *Cardinal Moth*. 298 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
- *The Crimson Blind*. 378 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- (P.), *The Patient Man*. 316 pp. Methuen. 6/. Tauchnitz Coll. 3841.  
*Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVIII, 8 (A. Kroder)*.
- *The System*. Ibid. 6/. Tauchnitz Coll. 3806/7.
- (S. E.), *Mountains*. 292 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 7/6.
- *The Claim Jumpers*. 292 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- (P.), *A Passionate Pilgrim*. Tauchnitz Coll. 3783.
- Whitehead** (M.), *Caleb Troon*. 196 pp. Drane. 6/.
- Whitham** (G. J.), *The Last of the White Coats*. 320 pp. Seeley. 5/.
- *Squire and Page*. 208 pp. Blackie. 2/.
- Whiting** (Mary Bradford), *Torchbearers*. 312 pp. Dent. 4/6.
- Whitson** (J. H.), *The Rainbow Chasers*. 406 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
- Wiggin** (Kate Douglas), *The Rose of the River*. 224 pp. Constable. 5/.
- Willard** (Rachel), *Katherine Douglas*. 336 pp. Jarrold. 3/6.
- Willcocks** (M. P.), *Widdicombe*. 312 pp. Lane. 6/.
- Williamson** (C. N.), *My Friend the Chauffeur*. 324 pp. Methuen. 6/.
- (Mrs. C. N.), *The Castle of the Shadows*. 316 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- *The Girl who had Nothing*. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 3/6.
- *Lady Mary of the Dark House*. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
- Wilson** (H.), *The Seeker*. 358 pp. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6/.
- (Mary J.), *The Knight of the Needle Rock and his Days, 1571—1606*. 430 pp. Elliot Stock. 6/.
- (Theodora), *Langbarrow Hall*. 406 pp. Harper. 6/.
- *Ursula Raven*. 370 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- Winter** (J. S.), *Love and Twenty*. 318 pp. Long. 6/.
- *Just as it was*. 398 pp. F. V. White. 6/.
- *Dick the Faithful*. 312 pp. Ibid. 6/.
- Wintle** (G.), *Strange Partners*. 318 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
- (H.), *The Cleansing of the „Lords“*. 296 pp. Lane. 6/.
- Wood** (J. H.), *Dan Leno*. 302 pp. Methuen. 6/.
- (L. C.), *For a Free Conscience*. 400 pp. Headley. 6/.
- Woods** (Marg. L.), *The King's Revoke*. 340 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 6/.
- Wright** (J. C.), *In the Good Old Times*. 394 pp. Elliot Stock. 6/.



- Wrong** (G. M.), *The Earl of Elgin*. 312 pp. Methuen. 7/6.  
**Wye** (Ida), *The Wildcat*. 240 pp. Greening. 3/6.  
**Wynne** (May), *The Temptation of Philip Carr*. 312 pp. Swan Sonnenschein & Co. 6/.  
 — *The King's Tragedy*. 320 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.  
**Yeats**. Kraus (Horatio Sheaf), *William Butler Yeats and the Irish Literary Revival*. (Contemporary Men of Letters.) 12°. 208 pp. Heinemann. net, 1/6.  
**Yeigh** (Kate W.), *The Specimen Spinster*. 318 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.  
**Yonge**. *The Novels of Miss Yonge*. The Edinburgh Review, Oct.  
**Yorke** (C.), *Olive Kinsella*. 318 pp. Long. 6/.  
 — *Alix of the Glen*. 312 pp. Ibid. 6/.  
 — *Delphine*. — *Flirtation with Truth*. Ibid. ea. 2/6.  
**Young** (E. R.), *Hector my Dog*. 324 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.  
 — (Filson), *Sands of Pleasure*. 394 pp. G. Richards. 6/.  
 — (F. E.), *The War of the Sexes*. 298 pp. Long. 6/.  
**Ystridde** (G.), *Three Dukes*. 416 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.  
**Zangwill** (Edith Ayrton), *First Mrs. Mollivar*. 314 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 6/.

## b) Gedichte und Dramen.

- Albery** (W.), *Verses*. 128 pp. 12. Heinemann & Balestrier. 3/6.  
**Alice**: *An Adultery*. 12°. 85 pp. Soc. Prop. of Rel. Truth. net, 5/.  
**Allen** (W. Bird), *Love's Fickleness, and other Poems*. 60 pp. 16°. T. S. Clark. 2/6.  
**Baines** (F.), *Peace, and other Poems*. Kegan Paul, Trench & Co. 3/6.  
**Baring** (Maurice), *Mahasena. A Play in Three Acts*. Simpkin. net, 1/.  
**Benson** (A. C.), *Peace, and other Poems*. 122 pp. 12°. Lane. 5/.  
**Binyon** (Laurence), *Paris and Oenone: a dramatic Idyll*. The Fortnightly Review, June.  
 — *The Dream Come True*. 32 pp. Eragny Press. 12/6.  
 — *Penthesilea*. 64 pp. Constable. 3/6.  
**Borgia**. *A Period Play*. Bullen. net, 3/6.  
**Brett** (Oliver), *The Reckoning: A Dramatic Poem*. 64 pp. A. L. Humphreys. net, 2/6.  
**Bridges** (Robert), *Poetical Works of*. Vol. 6. VI, 282 pp. Smith, Elder. 6/.  
 — *Demeter. A Mask*. Clarendon Press. 1/.  
**Browne** (M.), *Zetetes, and other Poems*. Elliot Stock. 3/6.  
**Calmour** (A. C.), *A Sheaf of Songs*. 58 pp. Knightsbridge, Green Sheaf. 2/6.  
**Calverley** (C. Stuart), *Verses and Translations*. With Intro. by Owen Seaman. 196 pp. 12°. Blackie. 1/6. — 18°. G. Bell. 2/.  
**Careless** (John), *The Old English Squire. „A Jovial Gay Fox Hunter. Bold, Frank, and Free.“ A Poem in 10 Cantos*. 12°. IX, 127 pp. Methuen. net, 3/6.  
**Carman** (Bliss), *Poems*. 2 vols. J. Murray. lr., net, 42/.  
 — *Songs from a Northern Garden*. 126 pp. Ibid. 2/6.  
**Carmichael** (A.), *Deirdre and the Lay of the Children of Uisne*. David Nutt. 3/6.

- Case** (T. H. T.), Verses. Greening. 2/6.
- Cecil** (K. H. D.), The Historical Tragedy of Nero. 12°. Paul, Trübner & Co. net, 3 6.
- Colbourne** (H. C. S.), After Dinner Ballads, and the Maiden. 96 pp. Greening. 2/.
- Clifford** (Ethel), Love's Journey. 170 pp. Lane. net, 5/.
- Cook** (Winifred A.), Plays and Poems. 136 pp. Sherratt & Hughes. 3/6.
- The Changed Cross**, and other Religious Poems. 180 pp. 12°. (Newnes Devotional Series.) Newnos. 2/.
- Davidson** (J.), The Theatrocrat: a Tragic Play of Church and Stage. 204 pp. G. Richards. 5/.
- Denniford** (G.), The King's Prisoner. Raleigh in the Tower. A Tragic-Comedy in One Act. 31 pp. British Printing Press.
- Derry** (E.), Patriotic Poems. In Commemoration of the Battle of Trafalgar. 128 pp. Hazell. 1/.
- Dickinson** (Emily), Poems. 152 pp. Methuen. net, 4/6.
- Dixon** (R. W.), Last Poems. Selected and edit. by Robert Bridges. Oxford Univ. Press. net, 3 6.
- Dobson** (A.), Poems. Selected. 192 pp. 12°. Kegan Paul, Trench & Co. 1/6.
- Proverbs in Porcelain, and „Au Revoir“, a Dramatic Vignette. 118 pp. 12°. Ibid. 3 6.
- Doney** (May), Songs of the Real. 96 pp. Methuen. 3/6.
- Dowson** (Ernest), Poems. With a Memoir by Arthur Symons. 204 pp. Lane. net, 5/.
- Drummond** (W. H.), The Voyageur, and other Poems. Putnam. 5/.
- Dum-Dum**-Rhymes of the East and Re-collected Verses. Constable. 3/6.
- Dunton** (Theodore Watts-): Poet, Novelist, Critic. By James Douglas. Hodder & Stoughton.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. III, 58.*
- Emra** (Cyril), The Love Song of Tristram and Iseult, and other Poems. E. Stock. 3 6.
- Esher** (Eleanor), Dreamland. 12°. A. L. Humphreys. 2/6.
- Fairless** (M.), The Grey Brethren, and other Fragments in Prose and Verse. 158 pp. 12°. Duckworth. 2 6.
- Favenc** (E.), Voices of the Desert. Elliot Stock. 2/6.
- Fowler** (Ellen Thorneycroft), Verses Wise and Otherwise. 202 pp. Cassell. 5/.
- Fox** (A. D.), Sir Thomas More. A Historical Play in 5 Acts. Constable. net, 5/.
- Goethe's Faust**. Translated by Anna Swanwick. With an Introduction and Biography by Karl Breul. 12°. LXX, 437 pp. G. Bell. net, 2/; 3/.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 520.*
- Gordon** (Julien), Poems. 52 pp. 12°. S. Appleton. 3/6.
- Gough** (E.), With Singing unto Zion. Kegan Paul. 5/.
- Gould** (S. Baring), Songs of the West. Part 4. Methuen. red. to 3 6.
- Graham** (H.), Verse and Worse. 202 pp. E. Arnold. 3/6.
- Grey** (Oliver), Preludes and Symphonies. 12°. Routledge. 5/.
- Rhymes and Rhapsodies. 12°. Routledge. 5/.
- Harrison** (Florence), Rhymes and Reasons. 4°. Blackie. 2/.

- Herder** (Alexandra von), *The Little Mermaid: a Play in 3 Acts.* 110 pp. 16°. E. Mathews. 2/6.
- Herbert** (C. Witham), *Poems of the Seen and the Unseen.* 112 pp. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 3/6.
- Hick** (G. W.), *The Lay of Tewkesbury, A. D. 1471.* 12°. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 6d.
- Hollings** (F. S.), *The Duke of Enghien.* Elliot Stock. 3/6.
- Hookham** (P.), *Plays and Poems.* 12°. Kegan Paul, Trench & Co. 5/.
- Howell** (Agnes), *Harvest of Idleness.* 150 pp. 16°. Norwich, Goose. 2/6.
- Irving.** Brereton, Henry Irving. 4°, sd. 84 pp. Treherne. net, 1/.
- **Fitzgerald** (Percy), *Sir Henry Irving, a Record of over 20 Years at the Lyceum.* New ed., revised, with an additional chapter. 158 pp. Chatto & Windus. 1/6.
- **Macfall** (H.), *Sir Henry Irving.* With 10 Illusts. by Gordon Craig and others. 128 pp., sd. Foulis. net, 2/.
- Jacob** (Violet), *Verses.* 96 pp. Heinemann & Balestrier. 3/6.
- Johnstone** (A. S.), *The Water Nymph, and other Poems.* Gay & Bird. 5/.
- Jones** (Henry Arthur), *Mrs. Dane's Defence. A Play in 4 Acts.* 12°. 136 pp. Macmillan. 2/6.
- *Whitewashing Julia. An Original Com. in 3 Acts and an Epilogue.* 144 pp. Ibid. 2/6.
- *The Manœuvres of Jane. An Original Comedy in Four Acts.* 12°. 132 pp. Ibid. 2/6.
- Judd** (F. A.), *The Shrine of St. Cuthbert, and other Poems.* Kegan Paul, Trench & Co. 3/.
- Keatinge** (R. G.), *The Sea Danger, and other Poems.* 16°. E. Mathews. 1/.
- Kennedy** (M. L.), *St. John the Baptist, and other Poems.* Nisbet. 2/6.
- Kent** (Charles), *Epic and Legend of Empire: St. George, Alfred, Harold, Victoria.* 12°. 95 pp. Drane. 2/6.
- Lampson** (F. L.), *London Lyrics.* 16°. Routledge. 6d.
- Lang** (Andrew), *New Collected Rhymes.* 12°. IX, 101 pp. Longmans. net, 4/6.
- (M. R.), *Yseult. A Dramatic Poem.* 64 pp. Digby, Long. net, 2/6.
- Lodge** (George Cabot), *Cain.* 12°. 155 pp. Houghton Mifflin (Boston). net, 5/.
- Macdonald** (G.), *Diary of an Old Soul, and Translations of other Spiritual Verses.* 312 pp. Fifield. 2/.
- Mackaye** (P.), *Fenris, the Wolf: a Tragedy.* Macmillan. 5/.
- Maddock** (Alice), *An Autumn Romance and other Poems.* 16°. E. Mathews. 1/.
- Magnus** (Kate), *A Book of Verse.* 12°. Routledge. 2/6.
- Middleton** (James A.), *Love Songs and Little Lyrics.* 16°. Gay & Bird. 2/.
- Mifflin** (L.), *Collected Sonnets.* Frowde. 10/6.
- Moore** (S.), *Aurelian: a Drama in 4 Acts and Interlude.* Longmans, Green & Co. 4/6.
- (T. S.), *Little School: a Posy of Rhymes.* 48 pp. Eragny Press. 18/.
- Mora** (Mona), *The Wisdom of Foolishness. Being an Adaptation of the „Diary of Margaret Roper“. A Drama in 4 Acts.* 12°, sd. 45 pp. Burns & Oates. 1/.
- Neidig** (W. J.), *First Wardens.* Macmillan. 4/6.

- Nesbit (E.), *The Rainbow and the Rose*. 154 pp. Longmans. 5/.
- Neumann (L. G.), *Pro Patria, and other Poems*. S. C. Brown. 3/.
- Newbigging (T.), *Sketches in Prose and Verse*. 202 pp. Sherratt & Hughes. 3/6.
- Newman (J. H.), *Poems*. (Sacred Treasury.) 378 pp. 12°. Lane. 2/.
- The *Nibelungenlied* Translated by G. H. Needler. G. Bell. net, 8/.
- Nisbet (H.), *Poetic and Dramatic Works*. Author's Ed. In 8 vols. Vol. 1. Greening & Co. 12/6.
- Pagan (J. M.), *Mr. Pecksniff's Pupil*. A Comedy in Five Acts adapted from Martin Chuzzlewit. 12°, sd. Dent. net, 1/.
- Passmore (T. H.), *Maria Creatrix, and other Poems*. Elliot Stock. 3/6.
- Perkin (F. S.), *Hafod Glyn, and other Poems*. 96 pp. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 2/.
- Perry (Bliss), *The Amateur Spirit*. Gay & Bird. net, 6/.
- Phillips. Mr. Stephen Phillips. By E. A. Wodehouse. *The Fortnightly Review*. May.
- Phillips (St.), *The Sin of David*. S. darüber Dannenberger unter III, 1.
- The *Pilgrim of India: a Poem in 4 Cantos*. Skeffington. 3/6.
- Pinero (Arthur W.), *A Wife Without a Smile*. A Comedy in Disguise. In 3 Acts. 12°. 230 pp. Heinemann. sd., 1/6; 2/6.
- Pinkerton (T.), *A New Medea*. A Drama in Blank Verse. Sonnenschein. 3/6.
- Piarr (Victor), *The Tragedy of Asgard*. 12°, sd. 84 pp. E. Mathews. net, 1/.
- Purdon (Lilian Francis), *Persephone*. A Play for Girls. 18°. 47 pp. Burleigh. net, 1/6.
- Rescue of Prometheus (The)* An Heroic Comedy of St. Paneras. By Shakespeare II. 40 pp. W. Scott. net, 6d.
- Rhys (E.), *Lays of the Round Table, and other Lyric Romances*. 104 pp. Dent. 3/6.
- Rickards (Marens S. C.), *Poems New and Old*. IX, 220 pp. Simpkin. net, 4/6.
- Robertson (W. G.), *A Year of Songs for a Baby in a Garden*. 112 pp. Lane. 3/6.
- Romayne (L.), *Tea-Table Rhymes*. 16°. Unit Library. 2/6.
- Rosenfield (M.), *Songs from the Ghetto*. Kegan Paul & Co. 5/.
- Sackville (Marg.), *Hymns to Dionysus*. E. Mathews. 3/6.
- Sage (Betty), *Rhymes of Real Children*. 32 pp. 4°. David Nutt. 3/6.
- Sands (H. H.), *The Valley of Dreams*. 134 pp. Foulis. net, 5/.
- Sassoon (A.), *Llewellyn*. 78 pp. 12°. D. Bryce. 2/6.
- Savage (M. J.), *America to England, and other Poems*. Putnam. 5/.
- Scott (Marion M.), *Violin Verses*. W. Scott. 2/.
- (Mary), *Robin's Song, and other Verses*. Constable. 2/6.
- Sellers (W. E.), *Sunshine and Shadow*. C. H. Kelly. 2/.
- Seymour (G. M.), *Miss Dormouse, and other Verses*. 4°. David Nutt. 2/6.
- Shaw (Bernard), *Plays, Pleasant and Unpleasant*. The First Vol., containing the Three Unpleasant Plays. New ed. 264 pp. Constable. 6/.
- Gwynn (Stephen), *Mr. G. B. Shaw and the British Public*. *The Cornhill Mag.*, April.
- South (Robert), *The Smithy*. A Drama. Constable. net, 5/.
- Strong (A. T.), *Sonnets and Songs*. Blackwood & Sons. 5/.
- Stutfield (H. E. M.), *The Burden of Babylon; or, the Social Inebus, and other Vers de Société*. E. Arnold. 2/6.

- Sutro** (Alfred), *Mollentrave on Women. A Comedy in Three Acts.* 12°. 86 pp. French. net, 1/6.
- Symons** (Arthur), *A Book of Twenty Songs.* 36 pp. 16°. Dent. 1/.
- *Studies in Prose and Verse.*  
*Bespr. Les Annales romantique II, 4.*
- Tabley** (Lord de), *His Contributions to Notes & Queries. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 147.*
- Tadema** (Laurence Alma), *Four Plays.* 143 pp. „The Green Sheaf.“
- Tarrant** (W. G.) *Bee Songs, and other Verse.* 12°. P. Green. 1/.
- Taylor** (F.), *Esther. Sacred Prize Poem.* 16°. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 1/.
- Tobin** (Agnes), *The Flying Lesson.* 4°. Heinemann & Balestrier. 7/6.
- Trevelyan** (G. O.), *Interludes in Verse and Prose.* 310 pp. G. Bell. 6/.
- (R. C.), *The Birth of Parsival.* 12°. Longmans. net, 3/6.
- Twigg** (Lizzie), *Songs and Poems. Intro. by Canon Sheehan.* 12°. Longmans, Green & Co. 1/6.
- Tynan** (Katharine), *Innocencies.* 80 pp. A. H. Bullen. 3/6.
- Upson** (A.), *The City: a Poem Drama.* 12°. Macmillan. 5/.
- Upton** (Bertha), *Golliwogg's Fox-Hunt.* 4°. Longmans, Green & Co. 6/.
- Vialls** (M. A.), *The Burden of Demos.* David Nutt. 1/.
- Waight** (James F.), *William the Conqueror: An Historical Drama.* 150 pp. G. Allen. net, 3/6.
- Ware** (J. D.), *The Guardian of a Goddess.* Gay & Bird. 3/.
- Watts** (George Frederick), *By William B. Richmond. The Nineteenth Century Mag., March.*
- Wedmore** (F.), *A Dream of Provence.* 36 pp. Isbister. 1/.
- Weld** (Matthew Richard), *Antigone. An English Version in Rhymed Verse of the Antigone of Sophocles.* 32 pp. Simpkin. sd., 1/.
- Wilcox** (Dora), *Verses from Maoriland.* 86 pp. 12°. G. Allen. 2/6.
- (Ella Wheeler), *Poems of Passion.* 188 pp. 12°. Gay & Bird. 2/6.
- *Poems of Pleasure.* 192 pp. 12°. Ibid. 2/6.
- *Maurine, and other Poems.* 182 pp. 12°. Ibid. 3/6.
- *Three Women.* 174 pp. 12°. Ibid. 3/6.
- *The Woman of the World.* 310 pp. Cassell. 6/.
- Wilson** (C. F.), *Cricket Poems.* 66 pp. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 2/.
- With the Beloved.** *A Book of Private Devotion in Verse.* 206 pp. 16°. Mowbray. 1/6.
- Wynne** (C. Whitworth), *Poems and Plays.* 422 pp. Kegan Paul, Trench & Co. 7/6.
- *David and Bathsheba. S. darüber Dannenberger unter III, 1.*
- Yarrington** (W. H. H.), *Coelestia, and other Australian Poems.* Elliot Stock. 3/6.
- Young** (J. M. Stuart), *Osrae the Self-Sufficient. With a Memoir of the late Oscar Wilde.* 128 pp. Hermes Press. 7/6.

## c) Essays.

- Ainger** (A.), *Lectures and Essays.* 2 vols. Macmillan. 15/.
- Briggs** (Le Baron Russell), *Routine and Ideals.* Gay & Bird. 4/6.
- Charlton** (John), *Speeches and Addresses. Political, Literary, and Religious.* 499 pp. Morang (Toronto).

- Conway (Nora), *My Palace of Thought*. 4°. F. J. Matheson. 3/6.
- Corelli (Marie), *Free Opinions freely Expressed on Certain Phases of Modern Social Life and Conduct*. Tauchnitz Coll. 3814.
- Dole (C. F.), *The Religion of a Gentleman*. 238 pp. G. Allenson. 3/6.
- Egerton (H.), *Patriotism. Essay towards a Constructive Theory of Politics*. 352 pp. G. Allen. 5/.
- Fitz Gerald (Edward), *Polonius: a Collection of Wise Saws and Modern Instances*. De La More Press.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 219.*
- Euphranor. *A Dialogue on Youth*. With an Introduction by Frederic Chapman. 18°. 170 pp. Lane. net, 1/6; lr., net, 2/.
- Geikie (A.), *Landscape in History, and other Essays*. 360 pp. Macmillan. 8/6.
- Graham (R. B. Cunningham), *Progress, and other Sketches*. 302 pp. Duckworth. 6/.
- Harper (W. R.), *Religion and the Higher Life*. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
- Henderson (C. H.), *Children of Good Fortune. An Essay in Morals*. 414 pp. Constable. 5/.
- Hirsch (S. A.), *A Book of Essays*. 350 pp. Macmillan. 7/6.
- Holland (H. S.), *Personal Studies*. 296 pp. Gardner, Darton & Co. 6/.
- Jeffries, *The Life of the Fields*. In *Auszügen* hrsg. von A. W. Sturm unter Redaktion von C. Th. Lion.
- Bespr. Englische Studien XXXVI, 3 (A. Grief).*
- Lubbock (Sir John), *The Beauties of Nature*. Für den Schulgebrauch hrsg. von A. W. Sturm. 122 pp. Leipzig, G. Freytag. Wien, F. Tempsky. M. 1,20.
- Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVII, 1 (J. Ellinger).*
- Über Lord Avebury et. „Studies in Personality“ by Herbert Vivian in *Pall Mall Mag.*, Feb.
- Mabie (H. W.), *Parables of Life*. 158 pp. Macmillan. 6/6.
- Marvin (F. R.), *The Companionship of Books*. 334 pp. Putnam's Sons. 6/.
- Maturin (Camille), *Self-Knowledge and Self-Discipline*. 310 pp. Longmans, Green & Co. 5/.
- More (P. E.), *Shelburne Essays*. 2nd and 3rd Series. Putnam. 5/ ea.
- Müller (Max), *Thoughts on Life and Religion*. Ed. by his Wife. 244 pp. 12°. Constable. 2. 6.
- Paterson (W. R.), *Life's Questionings. A Book of Experience*. 124 pp. Methuen. 3/6.
- Threlfall (T. R.), *Long Life Love*. 352 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 3/6.
- Watson (D.), *Perfect Manhood*. 254 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 3/6.
- Whitby (C. J.), *The Logic of Human Character*. 236 pp. Macmillan. 3/6.

#### IV. Folk-Lore.

- Adams (C. L.), *Castles of Ireland: Some Fortress Histories and Legends*. 374 pp. Elliot Stock. 10. 6.
- Amersbach, *Licht- und Nebelgeister*. Zs. d. Ges. f. Beförderung d. Geschichts-, Altertums- und Volkskunde von Freiburg, dem Breisgau etc. XX, 1/2.
- Balfour (Edith), *A Week in Western Ireland*. *The National Review*, Sep.

- Bateson** (Mary), Borough Customs. Vol. 1. Ed. for the Selden Society. Quaritch.
- Belden**, Heine's Sonnenuntergang and an American Moon-Myth. Modern Lang. Notes XX, 7.
- Carleton** (W.), Farm Ballads, Farm Festivals, Farm Legends. 568 pp. 12°. S. Low & Co. 3/6.
- Christmas** under Charles I. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 11.  
 — Christmas custom in Somersetshire. Ibid. III, 236.  
 — Christmas Bibliography. Ibid. III, 32.  
 — Good Friday Custom at Bow. Ibid. III, 344.
- Cook** (Arthur B.), The European Sky-God. Folklore XV, 4.  
 — On the Sky-God of Europe. Folk-Lore, Febr.
- Corner-Ohlmdütz** (Mrs.), Heathen Rites and Superstitions in Ceylon. The Nineteenth Century Mag., July.
- Dobbin**, a Children's Game. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. III, 237.
- Dyer** (T. F. Thiselton-), Folk-Lore of Women. As Illustrated by Legendary and Traditional Tales, Folk-Rhymes, Proverbial Sayings, Superstitions etc. 270 pp. Elliot Stock. 6/.
- Ellacombe**, House Mottoes. The National Review, April.
- Fairy Tales**, Old and New. Being a Selection of Stories from the Old Fairy Tales, Grimm, Andersen, and Stories of King Arthur. Illust. Roy. 16°. 384 pp. Cassell. 3/6.
- Favourite Nursery Rhymes** (The). Illust. by John Hassall. Imp. 8°. Blackie. 1/.
- Folklore** in Notes & Queries 10th Series.  
*All Fools' day* III, 256, 353, 416.  
*beating the bounds* III, 209, 293, 390.  
*Black cat* IV, 505.  
*blood used in buildings* III, 34, 76, 114, 178, 372.  
*child executed for witchcraft at Huntingdon* III, 468.  
*children at executions* III, 33, 93, 495.  
*the Christmas bush* IV, 502 (Jhs. Ratcliffe).  
*Christmas carols. waits. guisers* III, 10.  
*Christmas notes* IV, 501.  
*Christmas pig's head supper* IV, 505.  
*clocks stopped at death* III, 124, 175.  
*death folk-lore in Lincolnshire* IV, 465, 515.  
*death bird* IV, 530.  
*genesis, a children's game* III, 238.  
*gesture against evil eye* III, 214, 314.  
*Good Friday custom at Bow* III, 344.  
*May dewing* IV, 17.  
*Midsummer day* IV, 27.  
*Moon and hair cutting* IV, 29, 116, 173, 234.  
*mulberry and quince* IV, 386, 438.  
*pigeon and death folk-lore* IV, 515.  
*rain caught on Holy Thursday* IV, 447, 494.  
*Scotch Maypoles* IV, 469.

*Superstitions of callings and trades* III, 465.

*the custom of thraves* III, 350, 397.

*thunder folk-lore* III, 408.

*Yule clog* III, 11, 57, 155, 256.

**Folk Songs** from Somerset. Gathered and Edited, with Pianoforte Accompaniment, by Cecil J. Sharp and Chs. L. Marson. 2nd Series. 92 pp. 4°. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 5/.

**Ford** (J. D. M.), „To bite the Dust“ and Symbolic Lay Communion. Pub. of the Mod. Lang. Assoc. of America XX, 2.

**Gaismaier** (J.), Die Bärenhäutersage. Folkloristische Studie. 27 pp. Progr. Ried.

**Goudie**, The Celtic and Scandinavian Antiquities of Shetland.

*Bespr. The Athenaeum* 4034.

**Gould** (S. Baring-) and others, Songs of the West: Folk Songs of Devon and Cornwall. Collected from the Mouths of the People. Revised Ed. 300 pp. Methuen. 5.

**Hazlitt**, Faiths and Folklore: a New Edition of „The Popular Antiquities of Great Britain“.

*Bespr. The Athenaeum* 4054.

**Holbrook**, Exorcism with a Stole. Mod. Lang. Notes XX, 3, 4.

**Hollis** (A. C.), The Massai. Their Language and Folklore. With Intro. by Sir Charles Elliot. 388 pp. Frowde. 14/.

**Irish Folklore**. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 204, 313, 357.

**Jaehde** (W.), Religion, Schicksalsglaube, Vorahnungen, Träume, Geister und Rätsel in den englisch-schottischen Volksballaden. 62 pp. Diss. Halle.

**Lang** (Andrew), The Secret of the Totem. 226 pp. Longmans, Green & Co. 10/6.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 478.*

— The Clyde Mystery: a Study in Forgeries and Folklore. 154 pp. Glasgow, MacLehose & Sons. 4/6.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 538.*

**Lawrence** (Robert Means), The Magic of the Horseshoe, with other Folklore Notes. Houghton, Mifflin & Co.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 418.*

**Leyen** (Fr. v. der), Zur Entstehung des Märchens. Archiv etc. CXIV, 3, 4; CXV, 1 2.

**Lucy** (M.), Shakespeare and the Supernatural. S. unter III, 4 c.

**Macculloch** (J. A.), The Childhood of Fiction. Study of Folk Tales and Primitive Thought. 522 pp. J. Murray. 12/.

**Magnus** (H.), Superstition in Medicine. Funk & Wagnalls. 4/.

**Merrick** (G.), Hausa Proverbs. Kegan Paul, Trench & Co. 3/6.

**Michelet** (Jules), The Sorceress, a Study in Middle Age Superstition. A Complete Translation from the French. Roy. 8°. 368 pp. Imperial Press. net, 6/.

**Mukharji** (Ram Satya), Indian Folklore. 12°. 127 pp. Sanyal (Calcutta). 1/6.

**Norfolk Folk-songs**. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 365, 452.

**Notes** by a Vicar's Wife. (North Country Folk-Lore). The Gentleman's Mag., April.



- Nursery Rhymes.** Sel. by Loney Chisholm. With Pictures. 16°. 128 pp. Jack. net, 1/.
- Oakley** (E. S.), *Holy Himalaya: the Religion, Traditions, and Scenery of a Himalayan Province (Kumaon and Garhwal)*. 320 pp. Oliphant, Anderson & Ferrier. 5/.
- Oldham** (C. F.), *The Sun and the Serpent. A Contribution to the History of Serpent Worship*. 208 pp. Constable. net, 10/6.
- Owen** (M. A.), *The Folklore of the Musquaki Indians of North America*. 154 pp. David Nutt. 10/6.
- Paton**, *Studies in the Fairy Mythology of Arthurian Romance*.  
*Bespr. auch in Romania, Janv. (A. Jeanroy).*
- Popular Studies in Mythology and Folklore**, issued under the General Editorship of Alfred Nutt. Nrn. 1—4 bespr. in *Skandinavisk Månadsrevy* I, 4 (H. Jantzen).
- Sargeant** (Mand), *Midsummer in Ireland*. Longman's Mag., July.
- Schell** (O.), *Das Salz im Volksglauben*. Zs. des Vereins f. Volkskunde XV, 2.
- Sebillot** (Paul), *Le Folk-Lore de France. Tome Deuxième: La Mer et les Eaux Douces*. 4°, sd. 478 pp. E. Guilmoto (Paris), 16/.
- Seton** (E. T.), *Woodwytch and Fable*. 152 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 5/.
- Squire** (Charles), *The Mythology of the British Islands. An Introduction to Celtic Myth, Legend, Poetry, and Romance*. X, 446 pp. Blackie. net, 12/6.
- Steele** (Robert), *Mediæval Lore from Bartholomew Anglicus*. With Preface by William Morris. With Frontispiece. (The King's Classics.) 12°. XV, 195 pp. De La More Press. net, 1/6.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 279.*
- Sutcliffe** (Halliwell), *By Moor and Fell. Landscapes and Lang-settle Lore from West Yorkshire*. Illust. 2nd impression. 306 pp. T. Fisher Unwin. 6/.
- Tregarthen** (Enys), *Piskey-Purse: Legends and Tales of North Cornwall*. 224 pp. Gardner & Darton. 3/.
- Wallis** (Arthur F.), *Sea-Painting and Sea-Myth*. The Cornhill Mag., May.
- Wünsche**, *Die Sagen vom Lebensbaum und Lebenswasser*.  
*Bespr. Zs. f. deutsche Philol. XXXVIII, 3 (R. M. Meyer).*
- Yule clog** or **log**. *Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 11, 57, 155, 256.*

## V. Geschichte.

### 1. Grossbritannien und die Kolonien.

#### a) Allgemeines.

S. die Rubriken: Allgemeine Staatengeschichte, British Empire, Buren, Canada, England, Flotte, Heer, Irland, Kirche, Kolonien, Ostindien, Politik, Readers, Reformation, Schottland, Verfassung, Verwaltung.

**Abraham** (W. H.), *Church and State in England*. 344 pp. Longmans. net, 5/.

**Adams** (George Burton), *The Political History of England. The History of England from the Norman Conquest to the Death of John, 1066—1216*. 454 pp. Longmans, Green & Co. 7/6.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 438.*

- Allgemeine Staatengeschichte.** S. Bourne. Gill. Howard. Motley. Parnell. Reich. Rose.
- Angyal** (Dav.), Geschichte der politischen Beziehungen Siebenbürgens zu England. 104 pp. Budapest, Kilian's Nachf. M. 1,50.
- The Armada Ship at Tobermory Bay.** By the Duke of Argyll. Pall Mall Mag., Sep.
- Baring** (F.), The Battle of Hastings. The English Historical Review, Jan.
- Beith** (J.), The Normal History of England. 1603—88. Simpkin. net, 2/. — The Normal Stuart Period. 294 pp. Ibid. 2/.
- Bell** (Henry), Archbishop Laud and Priestly Government. Portrait. 341 pp. Constable. net, 10/6.
- Bosworth** (George F.), A History of the British Empire. 12°. 324 pp. Macmillan. 2/.
- Bourne** (H. E.), History of Mediæval and Modern Europe. Longmans, Green & Co. 7/6.
- Bradley** (A. G.), The Fight with France for North America. 414 pp. Constable. 3/6.
- Brandt** (M. von), Die englische Kolonialpolitik und Kolonialverwaltung. 48 pp. Halle, Gebauer-Schwetsecke. M. 0,80.
- British Empire.** S. Bosworth. Decline. Jose. Meath. Seeley. Snowden.
- Bund** (J. W. Willis), Civil War in Worcestershire, 1642—46. The Scotch Invasion of 1651. 274 pp. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 4/.
- Buren.** S. Dehérain. Times History.
- Burton** (John Hill), The History of Scotland from Agricola's Invasion to the Extinction of the last Jacobite Insurrection. 8 vols. New Ed. W. Blackwood. ea., net, 2/6.
- Busch** (Wilh.), England unter den Tudors. 1. Band. König Heinrich VII, 1485—1509. 2. (Titel) Ausgabe. XII, 434 pp. Tübingen, Mohr. M. S.
- The Cambridge Modern History** Planned by the late Lord Aetón. Edit. by A. W. Ward. G. W. Prothero, Stanley Leathes. Vol. 3. The Wars of Religion. XXVIII, 913 pp. Camb. Univ. Press. net, 16/.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. III, 117; The Edinburgh Review, Jan.*
- Canada in the Twentieth Century.** By A. G. Bradley. Pop. Ed. 448 pp. 50 Illus. Constable. 5/.
- Über Canada s. ausserdem Dawson, Fraser. Hannay.
- Canning.** A Life of. By H. W. V. Temperley. 294 pp. Finch. 7/6.
- Carter** (G.), History of England. Pt. I: B. C. 55—A. D. 1485. 286 pp. Relfe. 2/.
- (M. E.), Scholarship History of England to 1603. XII, 212 pp. Clive. 2/.
- Chamberlain.** Robertson (J. M.), Chamberlain: A Study. 64 pp. Watts. 6d.
- Charles I in Spain.** Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 48, 131, 236.
- Charles II.** Origin of his nickname „Old Rowley“. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 348.
- Charters.** Early Scottish Charters prior to A. D. 1153. Collected, With Notes and an Index by Sir Archibald C. Lawrie. 516 pp. MacLehose (Glasgow). net, 10/.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 158.*

- Chatham.** Harrison (Frederic), Chatham. 12 English Statesmen). VI, 239 pp. Macmillan. 2/6.
- Clough's** History of the Stuart Period, 1603—1714. To which is appended a Sketch of the Literature of the Period. 288 pp. Ralph, Holland. 3/6.
- Coulton** (G. G.), The Monastic Legend. A Criticism of Abbot Gasquet's „Henry VIII and the English Monasteries“. (Mediaeval Studies, No. 1.) Simpkin. net, 1/.
- Cromwell.** The Fate of Oliver Cromwell's Remains. The Nineteenth Century Mag., June.
- Firth (C. H.), Cromwell's Army. History of the English Soldier during the Civil Wars, Commonwealth, and Protectorate. Cheap Issue. 456 pp. Methuen. 2/6.
- Cromwell House, Highgate. Notes & Queries 10th Ser. IV, 48, 135, 437, 489.
- Curtis** (W. E.), Modern India. 514 pp. Revell. 7/6.
- Egypt, Burma; British Malaysia. 400 pp. Revell. 7/6.
- Davis** (H. W. C.), England under the Normans and Angevins, 1066—1272. 600 pp. Methuen. 10/6.
- Dawson** (S. E.), St. Lawrence Basin and its Borderlands. Being the Story of their Discovery, Exploration, and Occupation. 492 pp. Lawrence & Bullen. 7/6.
- The **Decline** and Fall of the British Empire: a Brief Account of the Causes which resulted in the Destruction of our Late Ally, with a Comparison between the British and Roman Empires. 54 pp. 12°. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 6d.
- Defence** of the Empire. Field-Marshal Earl Roberts' Appeal to the Nation. With Intro. by the Earl of Meath. Eyre & Spottiswoode. 6d.
- Dehérain** (H.), L'Expansion des Boers au XIXe siècle. 433 pp. 12°. Paris, Hachette. Frs. 3,50.
- Drummond** (J. Douglas), Studien zur Kriegsgeschichte Englands im 12. Jhdt. Diss. 96 pp. Berlin, G. Nauck. M. 1,80.
- Queen **Elizabeth.** Queen Elizabeth's Visits to Winchester. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 344.
- Her Portrait at Holyrood. Ibid. IV, 508.
- Lord Burleigh and Polonius. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 305, 416.
- England.** a) Allgemeine Geschichte. S. Adams. Beith. Busch. Cambridge Mod. History. Carter. Clough. Davis. Fletcher. Horner. Hunt. Innes. Jane. Lindsay. McCarthy. Paul. Snowden. Thomson. Tucker. — b) Einzelforschungen. S. Baring. Bradley. Band. Drummond. Freeman. Hardegen. Hutchinson. Moore. Scott. Sidney.
- Fletcher** (C. R. L.), An Introductory History of England. From the Earliest Times to the Close of the Middle Ages. With Maps. 2nd ed. 418 pp. J. Murray. 5/.
- Flotte.** S. Mahan. Nelson. Stein.
- Fraser** (J. F.), Canada as it is. 312 pp. Cassell. 6/.
- Freeman** (Edw.), A Short History of the Norman Conquest of England. Bearb. von F. Meyer. X, 114 pp. und 2 Karten. Leipzig, Rayer. Geb. M. 1,40; Wbch. 0,25.

*Bespr. Englische Studien XXXVI, 3 (F. Kratz).*

- Frere (W. H.), *The English Church in the Reigns of Elizabeth and James I, 1558—1625.* 428 pp. Macmillan. 7/6.
- Gasquet (Abbot), *Henry the Third and the Church. A Study of His Ecclesiastical Policy and of the Relations between England and Rome.* 464 pp. G. Bell. net, 12/.
- *The Eve of the Reformation. Studies in the Religious Life and Thought of the Rejection of the Roman Jurisdiction by Henry VIII.* Cheaper reissue. 412 pp. G. Bell. net, 6/.
- George III. *His Birthday.* Cf. *Notes & Queries* 10th Series IV, 27.
- *His Daughters.* Ibid. IV, 167, 236, 291, 336, 493.
- *Thackeray on George III.* Ibid.
- George IV. Wilkins (W. H.), *Mrs. Fitzherbert and George IV.* 2 vols. Longmans, Green & Co. 36/.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 458.*
- Gill's Historical Readers. *Europe in the Days of Nelson.* G. Gill. 1/6.
- Gladstone. Renwick (J.), *Life and Work of Gladstone.* 150 pp. Wyman. 1/.
- Gütschow (E.), *Innocenz III. und England.* Diss. Strassburg. 1904. 200 pp.
- Hannay (James), *How Canada was held for the Empire. The Story of the War of 1812.* XV, 372 pp. Jack. net, 7/6.
- Harbottle (T. Benfield), *Dictionary of Battles.* Swan Sonnenschein & Co.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 79.*
- Hardegen (F.), *Imperialpolitik König Heinrichs II. von England.* Heidelberg, Winter. M. 2.
- Harold II and the Royal Houses of England, Denmark, and Russia. *Notes & Queries* 10th Series IV, 188, 276.
- *His Mother Gytha.* Ibid. IV, 168, 232.
- Harvey (C. H.), *The Biology of British Politics.* 180 pp. Swan Sonnenschein. 2/6.
- Hastings. Lawson (C.), *The Private Life of Warren Hastings.* 262 pp. Swan Sonnenschein & Co. 10/6.
- Heer. S. Defence. *King's Parliament.*
- Henry VIII. *Letters and Papers.* Vol. 19. Pt. 2. A. D. 1544. Wyman. 15/.
- Hume (M.), *The Wives of Henry VIII and the Parts they Played in History.* 480 pp. Nash. 18/.
- Hill (S. C.), *Bengal in 1756—1757. A Selection of Public and Private Papers.* Ed. with Notes and Historical Introductions. 3 vols. J. Murray. 36/.
- Horner (F.), *The Normal History of England, 1487—1558.* Simpkin. net, 1/6.
- *The Normal Tudor Period.* Simpkin. limp, net, 2/.
- Howard (M. A.), *Primer of General History.* Part. 2. Mediaeval History. H. Marshall. 2/6.
- Hunt (William), *The History of England from the Accession of George III to the Close of Pitt's First Administration, 1760—1801.* 514 pp. Longmans, Green & Co. 7/6.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 318.*
- Hutchinson (H. D.), *Operations in the Peninsula, 1808—9.* Rees. 1/.
- Innes (A. D.), *England under the Tudors.* 500 pp. Methuen. 10/6.
- Irland. S. Rhys. Sullivan.
- The Jack Historical Readers.* *Roman and Saxon England.* 1/. — *Norman and Plantagenet England.* 1/3.

- Jack.** Tudor England. 1/6. — Stuart England. 1/6. — From the Death of Queen Anne to the Present Time. 1/8. Jack.
- Jane** (L. Cecil), The Coming of Parliament; England from 1350 to 1660. With Maps and Illusts. 422 pp. T. Fisher Unwin. 5/.
- The **Jewish Historical Society of England.** Calendar of the Plea Rolls of the Exchequer of the Jews. Edited by J. M. Rigg. Vol. 1. Henry III. A. D. 1215—1272. 4<sup>o</sup>, sd. Macmillan. 16/.
- King John** poisoned by a toad. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 168, 256, 492.
- Jose** (Arthur W.), The Growth of the Empire. A Handbook to the History of Greater Britain. With 31 Maps. Murray. net, 4/6.
- Killiecrankie.** Millar (A. H.), Two Celtic Ballads on the Battle of Killiecrankie. The Scottish Historical Review, Nov.
- The **King's Parliament** and Army. The Expeditions in 1648. Narrated by Matthew Carter. Enlarged by W. Howard-Flanders. 314 pp. Gay & Bird. 7/6.
- Kirche.** S. Abraham. Bell. Cambridge Mod. Hist. Frere. Gasquet. Gütschow. Penny. Plummer. Schlütz. Shipley. Wilberforce. Williamson.
- Knox** (John), The History of the Reformation of Religion within the Realm of Scotland. Edit. for popular use by C. J. Guthrie. With Notes, Summary, Glossary, Index, and 56 Illusts. Reissue. 390 pp. Black. net, 3/6.
- The History of the Reformation of Religion in Scotland. With which are included Knox's Confession and the Book of Discipline. 20th Century ed. Revised and Edited by Cuthbert Lennox. 448 pp. Rel. Tract Soc. net, 4/6.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 398.*
- Cowan (Henry), John Knox. The Hero of the Scottish Reformation. 438 pp. Putnam's Sons. 6/.
- Glasse (John), John Knox. A Criticism and an Appreciation. 202 pp. Black. net, 2/6.
- Innes (A. Taylor), John Knox. Quarter-Centenary Ed. With Frontispiece. 158 pp. Oliphant, Anderson & Ferrier. net, 1/.
- Lang (Andrew), John Knox and the Reformation. Illust. 296 pp. Longmans. net, 10/6.
- M'Crie (Thomas), The Life of John Knox. With Biographical Notices of the Principal Reformers, and Sketches of the Progress of Literature in Scotland during a Great Part of the 16th Century. 12<sup>o</sup>. 306 pp. Nelson. net, 1/.
- Macmillan (D.), John Knox: a Biography and Appreciation. 326 pp. A. Melrose. 3/6.
- Miller (Edward), John Knox. The Hero of the Scottish Reformation, with Portraits and Illusts. 132 pp. A. Melrose. 1/.
- Mulot (R.), John Knox. 1505—1572. Halle, R. Haupt. M. 1,20.
- Rait (Robert S.), Scotland and John Knox. The Fortnightly Review, July.
- Kolonien.** S. Brandt. Curtis. Moricc.
- Langmead** (Thomas Pitt Taswell-), English Constitutional History. From the Teutonic Conquest to the Present Time. 6th ed. Revised throughout with Notes by Philip A. Ashworth. XXIV, 639 pp. Steven & Haynes. net, 15/.

- Lindsay** (J. S.), *Medieval British History*. Pts. 1—4. 4°. Simpkin. net, 6/.  
 — *Salient Points in Modern History, 1485—1901*. 4°. W. Heffer. 1/.  
**Low** (S.), *Governance of England*. 328 pp. T. F. Unwin. 7/6.  
**Lulach**, *King of Scotland*. Cf. *Notes & Queries* 10th Series IV, 178.  
**Lyall** (Sir Alfred), *The Rise and Expansion of the British Dominion in India*. 3rd and enlarged ed. With Maps. 376 pp. J. Murray. net, 5/.  
**McCarthy** (Justin), *History of Our Own Times. From the Accession of Queen Victoria to the Diamond Jubilee, 1897*. 3 vols. 12°. (Fine Paper Ed.) Chatto & Windus. 24/.  
 — *The Reign of Queen Anne*. 12°. 606 pp. Chatto & Windus. net, 2/.  
 — *History of the Four Georges and of William IV*. Vol. 1. 12°. 608 pp. Chatto & Windus. net, 2/; hr., net, 3/.  
**McKechnie** (W. Sharp), *Magna Charta. A Commentary on the Great Charter of King John. With an Historical Introduction*. 601 pp. MacLehose (Glasgow) net, 14/.  
**Macmillan's New History Readers**. Scottish Edits. 4 vols. Macmillan. 1/; 1/6; 2/.  
**Macphail** (A.), *Essays in Puritanism*. 266 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.  
**Macpherson** (H.), *Scotland's Battles for Spiritual Independence*. Hodder & Stoughton. 3 6.  
**Mahan** (A. T.), *Sea-Power in its Relations to the War of 1812*. 2 vols. Long. 36/.  
**Maitland** (S. R.), *Reformation in England*. 476 pp. Lane. 5/.  
**Mathieson** (W.), *Scotland and the Union: History of Scotland from 1695 to 1747*. 402 pp. MacLehose. 10/6.  
**Mary Stuart**. Henderson (F. F.), *Mary, Queen of Scots. Her Environment and Tragedy*. 2 vols. Hutchinson. 24/.  
 — Heyck (Eduard), *Maria Stuart, Königin von Schottland*. 211 pp. Bielefeld, Velhagen & Klasing. Geb. M. 3.  
 — Lang (Andrew), *The Household of Mary, Queen of Scots, in 1573*. *The Scottish Historical Review*, July.  
 — *A Miniature of Mary Stuart*. *Longman's Mag.*, June.  
 — Macennnn (Florence A.), *Mary Stuart*. 330 pp. Methuen. 10/6.  
 — Millar (A. H.), *Mary, Queen of Scots. Her Life Story*. 18°. 227 pp. Simpkin. net, 2 6.  
 — Skae (Hilda T.), *The Life of Mary Queen of Scots*. 207 pp. MacLaren. net, 2 6.  
 — *A Letter of Mary Stuart's*. *Notes & Queries* 10th Series III, 325.  
**Meath** (Earl of) and others, *Our Empire, Past and Present*. Vol. 2. 800 pp. Harrison & Sons. 7 6.  
**Moore** (John). Anderson (J. H.), *The Spanish Campaign of Sir John Moore*. 66 pp. Rees. 3/.  
**Morice** (A. G.), *History of the Northern Interior of British Columbia. (New Caledonia), 1660—1880*. 380 pp. Lane. 16/.  
**Motley** (J. L.), *The Rise of the Dutch Republic*. With an Intro. by J. T. Jameson. Dean. 5/.  
**Napoleon's Notes on English History, made on the Eve of the French Revolution**. Ed. by H. F. Hall. 380 pp. Dent. 7/6.

- Nelson.** Baylis (T. H.), A True Account of Nelson's Famous Signal. G. Allen. 6d.
- Bridge (Sir Cyprian), The Centenary of Trafalgar. Cornhill Mag., Sep.
- Galdos (B. Pérez), Trafalgar. Ed., with Notes and Intro. by F. A. Kirkpatrick. 312 pp. 12°. Cambridge University Press. 4/.
- Hannay (David), Napoleon and Nelson. The Cornhill Mag., Oct.
- Gould (S. Baring-), A Memorial of Horatio, Lord Nelson. 158 pp. Skeffington. 2/6.
- Gye (Clara E. E.), Nelson. His Life as Told by Himself. 88 pp. Gale & Polden. net, 6d.
- Holme (Rich. H.), Horatio Nelson. Illustr. XII, 412 pp. W. Scott. net, 2/6.
- Hooper (James), Nelson's Homeland. 208 pp. The Homeland Association. 2/6.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 338.*
- Laughton (J. K.), Nelson and his Companions in Arms. 270 pp. 12°. G. Allen. 2/6.
- Mahan (Captain), The Strength of Nelson. The National Review, Nov.
- Leighton (Rob.), With Nelson in Command. 348 pp. A. Melrose. 6/.
- Masefield (J.), Sea Life in Nelson's Time. 238 pp. Methuen. 3/6.
- Parsons (G. L.), Nelsonian Reminiscences. Ed. with Notes by W. H. Long. 294 pp. Gibbings. 3/6.
- Russell (W. Clark), The Life of Nelson. 282 pp. S. P. C. K. 2/6.
- Nelson Letters to Lady Hamilton. With Intro. by Douglas Sladen. 162 pp. Library Press. 2/6.
- The Nelson Calendar. 4°. De La More Press. 2/6.
- Southey (Robert), The Life of Nelson. Methuen. net, 6d.; 1/.
- — 12°. 316 pp. Amalgamated Press. net, 1/.
- Stokes (H.), What Nelson Said. As found in his Letters, Dispatches, and published Notes of his private Conversation. 16°. Caxton Press. 6d.
- White (A.) and Moorhouse (E. Hallam), Nelson and the 20th Century. 356 pp. Cassell. 5/.
- Wilmot (S. Eardley), Nelson's Last Campaign. 4°. Stanford. 2/6.
- Nelson (Lord). His Signal at Trafalgar. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 321, 370, 411, 471, 533.
- The Colour of his Uniform. Ibid. IV, 326, 370.
- The Monody on his Death. Ibid. IV, 407, 450.
- The Music of „The Death of Nelson“. Ibid. IV, 365, 412, 450, 490.
- Nelson and Cardinal York. Ibid. IV, 106.
- Nelson Recollections. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 322 (R. Robbins).
- Nelson's Royal Descent. Ibid. IV, 322/3 (Fr. H. Belton).
- Nelsoniana. Ibid. IV, 445 (J. Pickford).
- Ostindien.** S. Curtis. Hill. Lyall. Penny.
- Parliament** and Orators of Britain. With Speeches from Lord Chatham, Edm. Burke, William Pitt, R. B. Sheridan, Charles J. Fox, Lord Macaulay, John Bright, Mr. Chamberlain. Ed., with Explanatory Notes, by Klapperich. Ausgabe B. VIII, 122 pp. Glogau, Flemming. M. 1,40,
- S. ausserdem: Jane. King's Parliament.

- Farnell** (Hon. A.), *The War of the Succession in Spain during the Reign of Queen Anne. 1702—1711.* New ed. G. Bell. net, 7/6.
- Paul** (Herbert), *A History of Modern England.* 5 vols. Vols. 3 and 4. Macmillan. net, 8/6, ea.
- Penny** (Frank), *The Church in Madras.* Smith, Elder & Co.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 239.*
- Plantagenets.** *The Plantagenet Roll of the Blood Royal.* By the Marquis of Rewigny and Raineval. T. C. & E. C. Jack.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 138.*
- Plummer** (A.), *English Church History. From the Death of King Henry VII to the Death of Archbishop Parker.* 212 pp. T. & T. Clark. 3/.
- Politik.** S. Adams. Angyal. Canning. Chamberlain. Chatham. Cromwell. Harvey. Prinz Heinrich v. Reuss.
- Prinz Heinrich XXXIII** Reuss j. L., *Der britische Imperialismus.* Diss. VIII, 168 pp. Berlin, Häring. M. 4.
- Raleghana.** Part VI. By T. N. Brushfield. (Trans. of the Devonshire Assoc.).  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 40.*
- Readers.** S. Gill. Jack. Macmillan.
- Record Works.** Eyre & Spottiswoode.
- *Acts of the Privy Council of England.* New Series. Vol. 29. A. D., 1598—9. Edit. by J. R. Dasent. XXXV, 812 pp. Eyre & Spottiswoode.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 360.*
  - *Calendar of the Close Rolls Preserved in the Public Record Office.* Edward III. Vol. VIII. A. D. 1346—1349. 15/.
  - — 1231—4. Wyman. 15/.
  - *Calendar of the Patent Rolls.* Richard II. Vol. 5. A. D. 1391—1396. 15/.
  - — 1348—50. Wyman. 15/.
  - *Calendar of the State Papers Relating to Ireland, 1660—1662.* 15/.
  - *Calendar of State Papers relating to Scotland.* Vol. IV. 1571—1574. 15/.
  - *Guide to the Public Records of Scotland.* 3/6.
  - *Calendar of Treasury Books, 1667—1658.* 15/.
  - *Calendar of Letter Books of the City of London.* Letter Book G. Circa A. D. 1352—1374. Edit. by R. R. Sharpe. Roy. 8°. XXX, 392 pp. Francis.
  - *Chronicles.* Year Books of the Reign of King Edward III, Years XVIII and XIX. 10/.
  - *Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic, of the Reign of Henry VIII.* Vol. 19. P. 2. 15/.
  - *Public General Acts.* Edward VII. 3/.
  - *Local Government Records.* Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 257, 337, 355.
- Reformation.** S. Gasquet. Knox. Macfail. Macpherson. Maitland. Smellie. Spillmann.
- Reich** (Emil), *Select Documents Illustrating Mediæval and Modern History.* 810 pp. King. net, 21/.
- Rhys** (John), *Studies in Early Irish History.* Frowde. 4/.
- Rose** (R. J.), *Development of the European Nations. 1870—1900.* 636 pp. Constable. 18/.



- Schottland.** S. Burton. Charters. Knox. Macpherson. Mathieson. Sinclair. Smellie.
- Schütz (J.),** Aus Englands Schreckenszeit. Bilder aus der Zeit des Abfalls Englands von der kath. Kirche. 68 pp. Warnsdorf, Opitz.
- Scott (Eva),** The King in Exile. The Wanderings of Charles II from June 1646, to July 1654. XVII, 524 pp. Constable. net, 15/.
- Seeley,** The Growth of Greater Britain. Für den Schulgebranch hrsg. und erklärt von K. Fahrenberg. VI, 156 pp. Berlin, Weidmann. M. 1,50.  
*Bespr. Die Neueren Sprachen XVI, 6 (C. Reichel).*
- Selden Society Publications.** Year Books of Edward II. Vol. 2. 2 and 3 Edward II. A. D. 1308—9 and 1309—10. Edited for the Society by F. W. Maitland. Imp. 8°. XVII, 244 pp. Quaritch.
- Shipley (Mary E.),** An English Church History for Children, A. D. 597 to 1066. Illust. 270 pp. Methuen. net, 2/6.
- Sidney (P.),** History of the Gunpowder Plot. Revised Ed. 314 pp. G. A. Morton. 2/6.
- Sinclair (George),** The Battle of Solway Moss. The Scottish Historical Review, July.
- Smellie (A.),** Men of the Covenant: a Story of the Scottish Church in the Years of Persecution. 456 pp. A. Melrose. 2/6.
- Snowden (C. E.),** A Brief Survey of British History. With Appendices Illustrative of the Points of Contact between Great Britain, Her Colonies, and Foreign Nations. 172 pp. Methuen. 4/6.
- Spillmann (J.),** Die Blutzeugen der letzten 20 Jahre Elisabeths. 1584—1603. Freiburg i. B., Herder. M. 4,60.  
— Die Blutzeugen unter Jakob I. und Karl I. und dem Commonwealth. 1603—1654. Ebenda. M. 3,50.
- Stein (W.),** Die Hanse und England. Ein hansisch-englischer Seekrieg im 15. Jahrhundert. Leipzig, Duncker & Humblot. M. 1.
- Stuart and Romanoff Pedigree.** Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 108, 157, 197, 295.
- Sullivan (T. D.),** Recollections of Troubled Times in Irish Politics. 406 pp. Dublin, Sealy, Bryers & W. 5/.
- Thomson (C. Linklater),** A First History of England. Part 6. 1689—1820. Illust. XII, 359 pp. H. Marshall. 2/6.
- The Times History of the War in South Africa, 1899—1902.** Ed. by L. S. Amery. Vol. 3. 616 pp. Sampson Low & Co. 21/.
- Trevelyan (G. M.),** England under the Stuarts.  
*Bespr. in The Edinburgh Review, October.*
- Trotter (W. F.),** The Government of Greater Britain. 196 pp. 12°. Dent. 1/.
- Tucker (M. A.),** Murray's History of England. An Outline History for Middle Forms. With Maps. XI, 410 pp. J. Murray. 3/.
- Tudor Writers.** By Curry. The Gentleman's Mag., Sep.
- Verfassung.** S. Langmead. McKechnie.
- Verwaltung.** S. Brandt. Coulton. Low. Trotter.
- Wellington's Campaigns, 1808—1815; Moore's Campaign of Corunna.** Part I 1808—1810. Part II: 1810—1812. Rees. 3/6. ea.

- Wellington.** Fraser (W. Sir), Words on Wellington. The Duke—Waterloo—The Ball. 272 pp. 12°. (New Universal Lib.) Routledge. 1/.
- Wilberforce** (Reginald G.), Bishop Wilberforce. With Portrait. VI, 271 pp. Mowbray. net, 3/6.
- William III's** Chargers at the Battle of Boyne. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 137.
- Williamson** (J. M.), The Life and Times of St. Boniface. Frowde.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 258.*

### b) Biographien und Memoiren.

S. die Rubriken: Adel. Autobiographien. Briefsammlungen. Erfinder. Frauen. Geistliche. Gelehrte. Geschäftsmänner. Heilige. Indien. Iren. Künstler. Memoiren. Militärs. Missionare. Priester. Reisen. Schotten. Seehelden. Staatsmänner. Tagebücher.

- Adams** (W. H. D.) and **Pairman** (W.), Great Generals. 358 pp. Gall & Inglis. 3/6.
- Adel.** S. Bernards. Bleackley. Carey. Dndley. Duff. Ewes. Graham. Grimthorpe. Hamilton. Hobhouse. Lyall. Rose. Vizetelly.
- Albert** (Prince), as Poet and Musical Composer. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 308, 374.
- Queen Alexandra.** Her Surname. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 114, 174, 351, 412.
- Almond** of Loretto. The Life and a Selection from the Letters of Hely Hutchinson Almond. By R. J. Mackenzie. 418 pp. Constable. 12/6.
- Anjou.** Genealogical Date of the House of Anjou. Notes & Queries III, 270, 317, 333.
- Queen Anne.** Memoirs of her Last Years. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 32.  
— Queen Anne as Semandra in „Mithridates, King of Pontus“. Ibid. p. 164.
- Asquith.** By J. P. Alderson. 294 pp. Methuen. 7/6.
- Austen.** Hubback (J. H. and Edith), Jane Austen's Sailor Brothers: Adventures of Sir Francis Austen, Admiral of the Fleet, and Rear-Admiral Ch. Austen. 310 pp. Lane. 12/6.
- Autobiographie.** S. Ewes. Fanshawe. Furley. Gant. Johnson. Muller. Smiles. Wallace. White.
- Bagrave.** Rode (A.), Robert Bagrave, ein englischer Reisender des 17. Jahrhunderts. Mit bisher nicht veröffentlichten Auszügen aus seiner Reisebeschreibung. 29 pp. 4°. Progr. Realschule in Elmsbüttel.
- Begbie** (H.), Master Workers. 318 pp. 8 Portraits. Methuen. 7/6.
- Bentham.** Atkinson (C. M.), Jeremy Bentham. His Life and Work. Methuen.
- Bentinck** (Lord George): a Political Biography. By Benjamin Disraeli. With Intro. by Chs. Whibley. 438 pp. Constable. 6/.
- The Bernards** of Abingdon and Nether Windchendon. By Mrs. Napier Higgins. Vols. III and IV. Longmans & Co.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 459.*
- Berry** (W. G.), Heroes and Pioneers: Lives of Great Leaders in Thought and Action. 384 pp. Rel. Tract Society. 3/6.
- Bigg** (John), The Dinton Hermit. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 285, 336, 376, 435.
- Blake** Family Records, 1600—1700. By M. J. Blake. 2nd Series. Elliot Stock. 18/.

**Bleackley** (Horace), Some Distinguished Victims of the Scaffold. Kegan Paul & Co.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 339.*

**Braithwaite** (J. B.), Memoirs of Anna Braithwaite. 202 pp. Headley. 3/6.

**Briefsammlungen.** S. Dudley. Ford. Hawkes. Howard. Hutton. Lee. Mackennal. Pyle. Shorthouse.

**Brockway** (Francis E.), Memoirs. By J. H. Brown. T. F. Unwin. 3/6.

**Broome** (Lady) (Lady Barker), Colonial Memories. Leipzig, Tauchnitz Coll. 3838.

**Buckland** (C. E.), Dictionary of Indian Biography. 506 pp. Swan Sonnenschein. 7/6.

**Burnside** (W. F.), and **Owen** (A. S.), Short Lives of Great Men. 304 pp. E. Arnold. 3/6.

**Buxton** (H. J. Wilmot), English Painters. With a Chapter on American Painters by S. R. Koehler. 242 pp. Re-issue. Soc. for Prom. Chr. Knowl. 3/6.

The **Captains** and the Kings. Intimate Reminiscences of Notabilities. By H. Haynie. 348 pp. T. W. Laurie. 6/.

**Cary** (R.), The Earl of Monmouth: Memoirs. Ed. by G. H. Powell. 156 pp. 16°. (King's Classics.) De La More Press. 1/6.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 179.*

**Churchill** (Winston Spencer). By A. M. Scott. 282 pp. Methuen. 3/6.

**Clarke.** A Life of Lieut.-General the Hon. Sir Andrew Clarke. By R. H. Vetch. With Pref. by Col. Sir G. Clarke. 382 pp. J. Murray. 15/.

**Cook** (Captain), Voyages round the World. Ed. with Notes by D. Laing Purves. 352 pp. W. P. Nimmo. 2/6.

**Richard Cosway**, R. A. By G. C. Williamson. 162 pp. G. Bell. 10/6.

The **Creedy Papers**: a Selection from the Correspondence and Diaries of Thomas Creedy, 1768—1838. Ed. by Sir H. Maxwell. 742 pp. J. Murray. 10/6.

**Creighton** (Bishop), A. M. S. Lecture, not before published. The Quarterly Review, July.

**Curran** (Sarah), Robert Emmet, and Major Sirr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 303, 413, 470.

**Daly.** Memoirs of General Sir Henry Dermot Daly. By H. Daly. 400 pp. J. Murray. 15/.

**Dickinson** (Emily Monroe), A Patriot's Mistake. Personal Recollections of the Parnell Family. By a Daughter of the House. 260 pp. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 10/6.

**Dictionary of Nat. Biography.** Additions and Corrections to the Dictionary of National Biography. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 43, 85, 86, 103, 205, 221, 223, 247, 267, 276, 306, 393, 441, 447, 461, 462, 492; IV, 21, 66, 86, 101, 104, 125, 131, 141, 154, 166, 182, 190, 227, 244, 281, 314, 362, 364, 491.

**Donne.** William Bodham Donne and his Friends. By Cath. B. Johnson. 368 pp. Methuen. 10/6.

**Drake.** Sir Francis Drake and Chigwell Row. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 230, 333, 416.

- Dudley.** Letters to „Ivy“ from the First Earl of Dudley (William Ward). By S. H. Romilly. Longmans, Green & Co.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 398.*
- Duff** (M. E. G., Sir), Notes from a Diary, 1896—1901. 2 vols. J. Murray. 18/.
- Dunbar** (Agnes B. C.), Dictionary of Saintly Women. Vol. 2. 342 pp. G. Bell. 10/6.
- Duncan II** of Scotland. His Queen. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 107, 105, 256, 311.
- Edward VII.** His Surnames. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 114, 174, 351, 412.
- Elgin** (Lord), 1847—1854. By J. G. Sir Bourinot. (Makers of Canada.) 276 pp. Toronto, Morang.
- Englishmen** holding Positions under foreign Governments. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 87, 129, 213, 415.
- Erfinder.** S. Berry. Burnside. Smiles.
- Ewes.** Chase (R. H.), The Autobiography of Sir Symonds d'Ewes. Otia Merseiana IV. Williams & Norgate.
- Fanshawe** (Lady, Wife of Sir Richard Fanshawe, Bt., Ambassador of Charles II to the Courts of Portugal and Madrid), Memoirs, written by herself. Ed. with Intro. by Beatrice Marshall. 340 pp. Lane. 5/.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 179.*
- Farrar** (Frederic William), Life of. By his son, Reginald Farrar. 374 pp. Nisbet. net, 2/6.
- Ford** (Richard), The Letters of. 1797—1858. Edit. by Rowland E. Prothero. XI, 235 pp. J. Murray. net, 10/6.
- Fox** (G.), Journal. Abridged by P. Livingstone Parker. With Intro. by W. R. Nicoll. 2 vols. 12°. Isbister. 5/. — 540 pp. J. Pitman. 1/6.
- Frauen.** S. Braithwaite. Brockway. Dunbar. Fyvie. Geoffrin. Greville. Hamilton. Head. Kirlaw. Rae. Strickland. Taylor.
- Froude.** Life of. By H. Paul. 464 pp. Isaac Pitman. 16/.
- Furley** (J., Sir), In Peace and War. Autobiographical Sketches. 450 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 10/6.
- Furnivall** (Frederick James). By A. Schröer. Die Neueren Sprachen XIII, 1.
- Fyrie** (J.), Some Famous Women of Wit and Beauty. 304 pp. Constable. 12/6.
- Gainsborough** (Thomas). His Life, Work, Friends, and Sitters. By W. B. Boulton. 348 pp. Methuen. 7/6.
- Gant** (F. J.), Autobiography. Baillière. 3 6.
- Geistliche.** S. Bentham. Creighton. Farrar. Gray. Hartshorne. Hawker. Liddon. Martineau. Morgan. Pyle. Spurr. Stubbs. Thomas. Torrey. Tuckwell. Wesley. Westcott. Whitfield. Wilberforce.
- Gelehrte.** S. Blackley. Burnside. Cosway. Froude. Furnivall. Martineau. Montagu. Muller. Shorthouse. Strong.
- Geoffrin.** Aldis (Janet), Madame Geoffrin, her Saloon and her Times, 1750—1777. 388 pp. Methuen. 10/6.
- Duke George.** Verner (W.), and Parker (E. D.), The Military of H. R. H. George, Duke of Cambridge. 2 vols. J. Murray. 36/.
- Gilbert.** Gilbert (Rosa Mulholland), Life of Sir John T. Gilbert. 474 pp. Nisbet. 12/6.

- Gower** (F. L.), *Bygone Years: Recollections*. 350 pp. J. Murray. 12/.
- John Graham** of Claverhouse, Viscount of Dundee, 1648—1689. By C. S. Terry. 390 pp. Constable. 12/6.
- Gray** (Robert). *Morshead* (A. E. M.), Pioneer and Founder. Robert Gray, First Bishop of Cape Town and Metropolitan of South Africa. 292 pp. Skeffington. 5/.
- Greville** (H.), *Leaves from a Diary*. 4th Series. Ed. by Alice, Countess of Strafford. 372 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 14/.
- (Violet), *Some Seventeenth Century Housewives*. *The Nineteenth Century Mag.*, Nov.
- Grimthorpe**. *Pember* (K. C.), *Personal Recollections of Lord Grimthorpe*. *The Cornhill Mag.*, July.
- Hamilton** (A.), *The Angel of Syon. Life and Martyrdom of Richard Reynolds, Martyred at Tyburn, 1535*. 128 pp. Sands & Co. 3/6.
- *Memoirs of the Count of Grammont*. Ed., with Notes by Sir Walter Scott. 434 pp. Routledge. 5/.
- (Lady). *Emma, Lady Hamilton: a Biographical Essay*. By J. T. Herbert Bailly. 128 pp. 4°. W. G. Menzies. 10/6.
- *Lady Hamilton. From New and Original Sources and Documents*. By W. Sichel. 576 pp. Constable. 21/.
- *Sladen* (D.), *The Admiral. Love Story of Lord Nelson and Lady Hamilton*. Pearson. 6d.
- (E., Lord), *Mary Hamilton, her Life and History*. Cheap Issue. 342 pp. Methuen. 1/.
- Harrison** (Mrs. Frederic), *French Refugees in England in 1871—2*. *The Cornhill Mag.*, May.
- (Thomas), *Regicide and Major-General*. By C. H. Simpkinson. 320 pp. Dent. 4/6.
- Harlshorne** (Albert), *Memorials of a Royal Chaplain*. *The Nineteenth Century Mag.*, July etc. Lane.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 98.*
- Hawker**. *The Life and Letters of R. S. Hawker, sometime Vicar of Morwenstow*. By C. E. Byles. Lane.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 117.*
- Hawkins** (Baron Brampton), *Reminiscences*. Ed. by R. Harris. E. Arnold. 6/.
- Haydon** (B. R.) and his Friends. By G. Paston. 312 pp. Nisbet. 12/6.
- Head** (Mrs. Albert). *Life of*. By Charlotte Ilanbury. Marshall Bros. 3/6.
- The Hearseys: Five Generations of an Anglo-Indian Family**. By H. Pearse. 422 pp. Blackwood & Sons. 15/.
- Heilige**. S. Dunbar. *Martyrs. Saints*. St. Eadhelm. St. John. St. Patrick.
- Henry VIII and Anne Boleyn**. Yonge (Miss), *Some Royal Love Letters*. *The Nineteenth Century Mag.*, June.
- Hobhouse** (Lord): *A Memoir*. By L. T. Hobhouse and J. L. Hammond. 288 pp. E. Arnold. 12 6.
- Holbein** (Hans), *Portraits of Illustrious Personages of the Court of Henry VIII*. Reproduced in Imitation of the Original Drawings in the Collection of his Majesty. With short histor. Notes by Rich. R. Holmes. II. Ser. 28 Bl. m. VIII pp. Text. München, Hanfstaengl. M. 75.

**Holyoake** (George Jacob), *Bygones worth Remembering*. 2 vols. T. Fisher Unwin. 21/.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 217.*

**Howard** Letters and Memories. By W. Tallack. 318 pp. Methuen. 10/6.

**Hunter** (C.), *Adventures of a Naval Officer*. Ed. by Sir Spenser St. John. 254 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.

— (Sir William Wilson). *Life of*. By F. H. Skrine. 512 pp. Longmans, Green & Co. 6/.

**Hutchinson** (G. T.), *From the Cape to the Zambesi*. With Intro. by Col. F. Rhodes. 220 pp. J. Murray. 9/.

**Hutton** (W. H.), *Burford Papers*. Letters of Samuel Crisp to his Sister at Burford; and other Studies of a Century, 1745—1845. 346 pp. Constable. 7/6.

**Index** to *Obituary and Biographical Notices in Jackson's Oxford Journal*. By Edward A. B. Mordaunt. Vol. 1. (1753—1755.) Mordaunt.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 499.*

**Indien**. S. Buckland. Hearseys.

**Iren**. S. Curran. Dickinson. Morgan. O'Brien.

**Joan of Arc**. By Hon. Mrs. Maxwell Scott. 112 pp. 16°. Sands & Co. 2/6.

**Johnson** (G., Admiral), *Autobiography and Memoir, 1809—1903*. With an Intro. by W. H. Hutton. 112 pp. T. Burleigh. 2/6.

**Keppel**. West (A.), *A Memoir of Sir Henry Keppel, Admiral of the Fleet*. 194 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 7/6.

**Kirlew** (Marianne), *Famous Sisters of Great Men*. 290 pp. Nisbet. 2/6.

**Köhler** (Karl), *English History in Biographies*. Zusammengestellt und erklärt. VI, 144 pp. Berlin, Weidmann. M. 1,40.

*Bespr. Die Neucen Sprachen XVI, 6 (C. Reichel).*

**Kolonialwesen**. S. Broome.

**Künstler**. S. Begbie. Burnside. Buxton. Donne. Gainsborough. Gilbert. Haydon. Howard. Howitt. Millais. Miller. Momerie. Moore. Morland. Prior. Rayburn. Reynolds. Russell. Sullivan. Taylor. Watts.

**Lant** (A. C.), *Pathfinders of the West: a Story of the Men who discovered the Great North-West*. Macmillan. 8/6.

**Laughton** (John Knox), *Drake—Blake—Hawke aus From Howard to Nelson*. Bearb. von F. Wilkens. IV, 126 pp. Gotha, Perthes. M. 1,20, Wbch. 40 pp. M. 0,60.

**Lawson** (Charles), *Memories of Madras*. 328 pp. Swan Sonnenschein & Co. 10/6.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 497.*

**Lee** (A.), *Famous British Admirals*. 365 pp. A. Melrose. 6/.

— (General Robert E.), *Recollections and Letters*. By R. E. Lee. 476 pp. Constable. 12/6.

**Legge**. James Legge, *Missionary and Scholar*. By Helen E. Legge. 256 pp. Rel. Traet Soc. 3/6.

**L'Espece** (Sir Walter) and Richard Speke. *Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 60.*

**Leveson-Gower**. Fitzmaurice (E., Lord), *Life of Granville George Leveson-Gower, 1815—1891*. 2 vols. Longmans, Green & Co. 30/.

**Dr. Liddon**. By G. W. E. Russell. 218 pp. (Leaders of the Church.) Mowbray. 3/6.

- Livingstone** (David), *Travels and Researches in South Africa*. 12°. Amalgamated Press. 1/.
- Lyall** (A.), *Life of the Marquis of Dufferin and Ava*. 2 vols. J. Murray. 36/.
- Macdonald** (A.), *In Search of El Dorado. A Wanderer's Experience*. With Intro. by Admiral Moresby. 310 pp. T. F. Unwin. 10/6.
- (George). *A Biographical and Critical Appreciation*. By J. Johnson. 312 pp. J. Pitman. 10/6.
- Mackennal** (Alexander). *Life and Letters*. Ed. by D. Macfadyen. 404 pp. J. Clark. 4/6.
- Mackenzie** (A.), *History of the Macdonalds and the Lords of the Isles*. 426 pp. Stirling, E. Mackay. 21/.
- Maclean** (J. Kennedy), *Triumphant Evangelism. The Three Years' Mission of Dr. Torrey and Mr. Alexander in Great Britain and Ireland*. 304 pp. Marshall Bros. 3/6.
- Mallet** (B.), *Sir Louis Mallet. A Record of Public Service and Political Ideals*. 214 pp. Nisbet. 7/6.
- Martineau**. Carpenter (J. E.), James Martineau, Theologian and Teacher: a Study of his Life and Thought. 612 pp. P. Green. 7/6.
- Martyrs**. *Lives of English Martyrs declared blessed by Pope Leo XIII in 1886 and 1895. Written by the Fathers of the Oratory of the Secular Clergy and of the S. J. Vol. 2: Martyrdom under Queen Elizabeth*. 734 pp. Burns & Oates. 7/6.
- Memoiren**. S. Brockway. Daly. Gower. Hawkins. Mitchel. Moorhouse. O'Brien. Pyle. Reid. St. John. Shand. Sherrard. Sinclair. Taylor.
- Militärs**. S. Adams. Clarke. Daly. George. Harrison. Lee. Wanchope.
- Millais** (Sir John Everett). *Life and Letters*. 432 pp. Methuen. 7/6.
- Miller** (Hugh). *A Critical Study*. By W. M. Mackenzie. 254 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 5/.
- Missionare**. S. Legge. Livingstone. Maclean.
- Mitchell** (Mrs. Murray), *Sixty Years Ago*. 234 pp. Macniven & Co. 2/6.
- Momerie** (A. W.). *His Life and Work*. By His Wife. 274 pp. Blackwood & Sons. 12/6.
- Montagu** (Basil). *His Manuscripts*. Cf. *Notes & Queries* 10th Series IV, p. 109, 146, 429.
- Moore** (Henry). By F. Maclean. 232 pp. 16°. (Makers of British Art.) W. Scott. 3/6.
- Moorhouse** (A.), *Memories and Aftermath*. Ed. by J. Anthony Barnes. 326 pp. C. H. Kelly. 3/6.
- Morgan** (J. V.), *Welsh Religious Leaders in the Victorian Era*. 496 pp. Nisbet. 12/6.
- George Morland**, *Painter in London, 1763—1804*. By R. Richardson. 170 pp. Elliot Stock. 2/6.
- Muller** (G.). *Autobiography*. Compiled by G. Fr. Burgin. *A Centenary Memorial*. 752 pp. Nisbet. 5/.
- Newman**. Gribble (Francis), Francis William Newman. *The Fortnightly Review*, July.
- O'Brien** (W.), *Recollections*. 528 pp. Macmillan. 14/.

- Percival** (W. S.), *Twenty Years in the Far East. Sketches of Sport, Travel and Adventure.* 372 pp. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 7/6.
- Priester**. S. Almond. Bigg. Reynolds.
- Prior** (E. S.), *Cathedral Builders in England.* 112 pp. Seeley. 7/.
- Pyle** (E.), *Memoirs of a Royal Chaplain, 1729—1763. His Correspondence etc.* Annotated and Ed. by Albert Hartshorne. 400 pp. Lane. 16/.
- Rae**. Henrietta Rae (Mrs. Ernest Normand). By A. Fish. 120 pp. Cassell. 5/.
- Raeburn** (Sir Henry). By E. Pinnington. 298 pp. W. Scott. 3/6.
- Rathbone** (Eleanor F.), *William Rathbone: a Memoir.* 518 pp. Macmillan. 7/6.
- Reid** (S. J.), *Memoirs of Sir Wemyss Reid, 1842—1884.* 442 pp. Cassell. 18/.
- Reisen**. S. Baggrave. Hutchinson. Livingstone. Macdonald. Percival. Young.
- Reynolds**. Boulton (W. B.), Sir Joshua Reynolds. 340 pp. Methuen. 7/6.
- Ross** (J. M. E.), *William Ross of Cowcaddens. A Memoir.* 336 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
- Russell**. Matcham (Mary Eyre), *A Forgotten John Russell.* 348 pp. E. Arnold. 12/6.
- Saints**. *English Canonized Saints. Notes & Queries 10th Series III,* 25 (P. A. Daniel).
- St. Eadhelm**, First Bishop of Sherborne. *Life of.* By W. B. Wildman. Chapman & Hall. 2/6.
- St. John** (F.), *Reminiscences of a Retired Diplomat.* 324 pp. Chapman & Hall. 15/.
- St. Patrick**. Bury (J. B.), *Life of St. Patrick and his Place in History.* 430 pp. Macmillan. 12/.
- Salisbury** (R. Marquess), *Essays, Biographical.* 226 pp. J. Murray. 6/.
- *Essays, Foreign Politics.* 244 pp. *Ibid.* 6/.
- Schotten**. S. Macdonald. Mackenzie.
- Seehelden**. S. Captains. Cook. Drake. Hunter. Johnson. Keppel. Lant. Laughton. Lee. Smith.
- Shand** (A. J.), *Days of the Past: a Medley of Memories.* 326 pp. Constable. 12/6.
- Shelley** (William). *His Biography.* Cf. *Notes & Queries 10th Series III,* p. 441, 492; IV, 55, 114, 492.
- Sherrard** (R. Harborough), *Twenty Years in Paris. Recollections of a Literary Life.* 516 pp. Hutchinson. 16/.
- Shorthouse** (J. H.), *Life and Letters.* Ed. by his Wife. 2 vols. Macmillan. 17/.
- Sidney** (P.), *The Headsman of Whitehall.* 126 pp. G. A. Morton. 2/6.
- Sinclair** (F.), *Where the Sun Sets: Being Memories from other Years and Lands.* 458 pp. Sampson Low & Co. 6/.
- Smiles** (S.), *Lives of the Engineers.* 4 vols. J. Murray. ea. 3/6.
- *Character: a Book of Noble Characteristics.* Pop. Ed. *Ibid.* 3/6.
- *Autobiography.* Ed. by Thomas Mackay. 470 pp. J. Murray. 15/.
- *Huguenots, their Settlements, Churches, and Industries in England and Ireland.* *Ibid.* 3/6.
- Captain John Smith**. By A. G. Bradley. (*English Men of Action.*) 234 pp. Macmillan. 2/6.
- Spurr** (M. B.): *his Life, Work, Writings, and Recitations.* By H. A. Spurr. 248 pp. A. Brown. 2/6.



- Staatsmänner.** S. Asquith. Bentinck. Churchill. Elgin. Fanshawe. Kühler. Leveson-Gower. Mallet. Vane. Vassal. Webster. William the Silent.
- Stokeley** (Captain Thomas). Famous History of. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 301, 342, 352.
- Strickland** (Agnes), Lives of the Queens of England. 16 vols. Nash. 252/.
- Strong** (Arthur, the late librarian of the House of Lords). By Sir Rowland Blennerhassett. The Cornhill Mag., May.
- Stuarts.** Hutton (W. H.), A Glimpse of the Exiled Stuarts. The Cornhill Mag., June.
- Stubbs** (F.), A Life Story. With Wayside Incidents. 532 pp. Christian Commonwealth. 3/6.
- Sullivan.** Dicey (Edward), Recollections of Arthur Sullivan. The Fortnightly Review, Jan.
- Tagebücher.** S. Cook. Creevy. Duff. Fox. Greville.
- Taylor** (Marie Hansen), On Two Continents: Memories of Half a Century. 322 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 10/6.
- Thomas** (Anna B.), Life of Dr. Richard H. Thomas. 438 pp. Headley. 5/.
- Torrey and Alexander:** Story of a World-Wide Revival. The Work and Personality of the Evangelists R. A. Torrey and Charles M. Alexander. By G. T. B. Davis. 258 pp. Nisbet. 3/6.
- The Tracy Family.** Their Fate. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 128, 192, 274, 335.
- Tuckwell** (W.), Reminiscences of a Radical Parson. 276 pp. Cassell. 9/.
- Turner** (J. M. W.). By W. L. Wyllie. 214 pp. G. Bell. 7/6.
- Vane.** Ireland (W. W.), Life of Sir Henry Vane the Younger. 530 pp. Nash. 12/6.
- Vassall** (H. R.), Further Memoirs of the Whig Party, 1807—1821. Ed. by Lord Stavordale. 436 pp. J. Murray. 18/.
- Vizetelly** (Ernest A.), The Wild Marquis. (Armand Guerry de Maubreuil, Marquis d'Orvault.) Chatto & Windus.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 499.*
- Wallace** (A. R.), My Life: a Record of Events and Opinions. 2 vols. Chapman & Hall. 25/.
- Watt** (James), By Andrew Carnegie. 164 pp. Oliphant, Anderson & Ferrier. 1/6.
- Watts** (G. F.). Barrington (Mrs. Russel), G. F. Watts: Reminiscences. 230 pp. 4°. G. Allen. 21/.
- Wauchope.** Douglas (G., Sir), Life of Major-General Wauchope. 358 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
- Daniel Webster,** the Expounder of the Constitution. By E. P. Wheeler. Putnam. 7/6.
- Wesley.** John Wesley, Evangelist. By R. Green. 542 pp. Rel. Tract Soc. 6/.
- Westcott** (B. Foss). Life and Letters of Brooke Foss Westcott, sometime Bishop of Durham. Abridged Ed. 562 pp. Macmillan. 8/6.
- White** (A. D.), Autobiography. 2 vols. Macmillan. 30/.
- Whitfield** (R. S. B.), Memorials of the Rev. Fred. Whitfield, sometime Vicar of St. Mary-in-the Castle, Hastings. 164 pp. Thynne. 2/6.
- Bishop Wilberforce.** By R. G. Wilberforce. 280 pp. Mowbray. 3/6.

- William the Silent.** Peyton (Ellis), *The Wives of William the Silent. The Gentleman's Mag.*, July.  
**A Young's Travels in France 1787—9.** Ed., with Intro., Biographical Sketch, and Notes, by Miss Betham-Edwards. 426 pp. 12°. G. Bell. 2/.

## 2. Amerika.

### a) Allgemeines.

- The American Nation.** A History from Original Sources by Associated Scholars. Edited by Albert Bushnell Hart. 28 vols. Vol. 1: European Background of American History. 1300—1600. By E. P. Cheyney. Vol. 2: Basis of Amer. Hist., 1500—1900. By Livingston Farrand. Vol. 3: Spain in America. 1450—1580. By E. G. Bourne. Vol. 4: England in America, 1560—1652. By Lyon Gardiner Tyler. Vol. 5: Colonial Self-Government. 1652—1689. Charles McLean Andrews. Harper. ea., 10/.
- America (North), The History of.** Edit. by Guy Carleton Lee. Vol. 5, The Colonisation of New England. By B. B. James. Vol. 6, The Revolution. By C. W. A. Veditz and B. B. James. XXII, 428 pp., XIX, 502 pp. Barrie (Philadelphia).
- Avery (Elroy McKendree), A History of the United States and its People.** From their Earliest Records to the Present Time. 12 vols. Vol. 1. Illust. 405 pp. Burrows Bros. (Cleveland).
- Bellamy (Francis), Presidents of the United States in the Century from Jefferson to Fillmore.** (19th Century Series.) 524 pp. Chambers. net, 5/.
- Chancellor (W. E.), The United States. A History of Three Centuries,** 1607—1901. In 10 Parts. Pt. 2, 1698—1774. Putnam's Sons. net, 15/.
- American Civil War.** The Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies. 130 vols. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 527.  
 — Remains of Earthworks made in the Civil War. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 328, 394, 453.
- Channing (Edward), A History of the United States.** Vol. 1. New ed. Macmillan. net, 10/6.
- Elson (H. W.), Side Lights on American History.** 2 vols. 12°. Macmillan. ea., 3/6.
- Halford (H. R.), American Commerce and Finances.** T. F. Unwin. 6/.
- Johnston (A.), American Political History, 1763—1876.** Pt. I: The Revolution. Putnam's Sons. 9/.
- The Making of the United States.** *The Quarterly Review*, Jan.
- The Mayflower** (vessel celebrated in American History). By R. G. Marsden. *The English Historical Review*, Jan.
- Montferrat (Marquis de Barrat-), De Monroe à Roosevelt.** 1823—1905. XV, 356 pp. Plon Nourrit (Paris). 4/.
- Moore (J. B.), American Diplomacy. Its Spirit and Achievements.** Harper. 10/6.
- The National Cyclopædia of American Biography.** Vol. 12. White (New York). 42.
- Rhodes (J. F.), History of the United States of America from the Compromise of 1850.** Vol. 5. 1864—1866. 659 pp. Macmillan. 12/.

Theodore Roosevelt, the Man and the Citizen. By J. A. Riis. 484 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 3/6.

Sparks (Edwin Erle), The United States of America. In 2 vols. Vol. 1, 1783—1830. Vol. 2, 1830—1900. Illust. Putnam's Sons. 12/.

Trevelyan (The Right Hon. Sir George Otto), The American Revolution. New ed. 3 vols. Longmans. ea., net, 5/.

*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 99.*

Washington. Mitchell (S. Weir), The Youth of Washington. 296 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.

— Washington (George). His arms and American flag. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 36, 420.

Wood (W. Birkbeck) and Edmonds (J. E.), A History of the Civil War in the United States 1861—5. With Maps and Plans. 572 pp. Methuen. net, 12/6.

#### b) Biographien und Memoiren.

Booth. Coates (T. F. G.), The Prophet of the Poor: a Life Story of General Booth. 366 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.

Carliell. Gray (Charles H.), Lodowick Carliell. The University of Chicago Press. 177 pp. \$ 1,50.

*Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVII, 12.*

A Diary from Dixie, as written by Mary Boykin Chesnut, Wife of James Chesnut, U. S. Senator from South Carolina, 1859—1861. Ed. by Isabella D. Martin and Myrta Lockett Avery. 446 pp. Heinemann & Balestrier. 10/6.

Johnson (Isaac) of Massachusetts. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 227, 314, 491.

Richards (D. M.), With John Bull and Jonathan: Reminiscences of Sixty Years of an American's Life in England and in the United States. 318 pp. T. W. Laurie. 16/.

Tarleton of the Legion. By Atlay. The Cornhill Mag., Aug.

Tucker. Rochelle (J. H.), A Life of Rear-Admiral J. Randolph Tucker, U. S. W. 112 pp. Washington. 10/.

### 3. Kulturgeschichte.

S. die Rubriken: Allgemeiner Überblick. Altertum. Amerika. Bauwesen. Erziehung. Gesellschaft. Handel. Haus. Heerwesen. Indien. Industrie. Irland. Kirchliches. Kunst. Landleben. Mittelalter. Parlament. Rechtswesen. Reisen. Religiöses Leben. Schiffahrt. Schotten. Schulwesen. Sozialismus und Lohnfrage. Spiel und Sport. Volksbrauch. Wirtschaftliches.

Premonstratensian Abbeys. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 231/2.

Abbott (J. H. M.), An Outlander in England. Impressions of an Australian. Abroad. 310 pp. Methuen. 6/.

Afrika. S. Guerville. Hindley. Stow.

Ali (Ameer), An Indian Retrospect and some Comments. The Nineteenth Century Mag., Oct.

Allgemeiner Überblick. S. Abbott. Candid. Draper. England. Frazer. Froude. Goerlich. Hirt. Phipson. Stähelin.

Amerika. S. Asmussen. Beck. Chancellor. Cornelius. Fairbanks. Leroy-Beaulieu. Linch. MacCracken. Marriage. Morgan. Palmer. Robson. Wills.

- America.** Seine Bedeutung für die Weltwirtschaft und seine wirtschaftlichen Beziehungen zu Deutschland. Hrsg. von Ernst v. Halle. 763 pp. Hamburg, Hamburger Börsenhalle. Geb. M. 6.
- Anchorites' Dens.** Descriptions of. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 128, 234, 293, 333, 391.
- Angelsachsen.** S. Chadwick. Grupp.
- Apothecaries' Act of 1851.** Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 328, 394.
- Ashley (Percy),** English Local Government. 190 pp. Jack. net, 1/.
- Asmussen (G.),** Ein Besuch bei Uncle Sam. Bilder aus Amerika. III, 144 pp. Dresden, Böhmert. M. 1,20.
- Augustinian Canonesses.** The Chronicle of the English Augustinian Canonesses Regular of the Lateran at St. Monica's in Louvain, now at St. Augustine's Priory, Newton Abbot, Devon: 1548 to 1625. Ed. by Dom Adam Hamilton. Sands & Co.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 238.*
- Australien.** S. Buley. Frazer.
- Bagnios.** London Bagnios. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 24, 115, 217, 277, 376.
- Balfour** (Right Hon. Arthur James), Imperial Defence. A Speech Delivered in the House of Commons, May 11, 1905. (With Corrections.) 22 pp. Longmans. net, 1/.
- Barrett (C. R. B.),** The History of the Society of Apothecaries of London. 4<sup>o</sup>. Elliot Stock. 21/.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 139.*
- Bauwesen.** S. Bond. Bumpus. Coleridge. Collins. Fairbairns. Field. Gilbert. Goodman. Muthesius. Weaver.
- Beck (Carl),** Amerikanische Streiflichter. VI, 246 pp. Berlin, L. Simion Nachf. M. 4, geb. 5.
- Detached Belfries.** Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 207, 290, 415, 455, 513.
- Benndorf (Cornelie),** Die englische Pädagogik im 16. Jahrhundert, wie sie dargestellt wird im Wirken und in den Werken von Elyot, Ascham und Mulcaster. LXXXI, 84 pp. Wien und Leipzig, W. Braumüller.  
(Wiener Beiträge zur englischen Philologie. Bd. XXXII.)  
*Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XLX, 1 (Wilhelm Schott); Englische Studien XXXVII, 1 (Herm. Jantzen).*
- Benson (F. A.),** An Eton Education. The National Review, May.
- Betting and Gambling: a National Evil.** Ed. by B. Seebohm Rowntree. 260 pp. Macmillan & Co. 5/.
- Bond (F.),** Gothic Architecture in England. 804 pp. Batsford. 31/6.
- Bourilly (V. L.) et P. de Vaissière,** Ambassades en Angleterre de Jean du Bellay  
*Bespr. Etudes Rabelaisiennes III, 4 (J. Boulenger).*
- Braude (B.),** Die Grundlagen und die Grenzen des Chamberlainismus. Studien zur Tarifreformbewegung im gegenwärtigen England. VI, 144 pp. Zürich, Rascher's Erben. M. 2.
- Brown (P. Hume),** Scotland in the Time of Queen Mary. Methuen & Co.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 98.*
- Bryce (Th. H.),** Scottish Ethnology. The Scottish Historical Review, April.

- Buley** (E. C.), *Australian Life in Town and Country*. 216 pp. Newnes. 3/6.
- Bumpus** (T. F.), *The Cathedrals of England and Wales*. 2 vols. T. W. Laurie. ea., 6/.
- Burne-Jones** (Sir Philip), *The Experiment of Impressionism*. *The Nineteenth Century Mag.*, March. S. hierzu Arthur Nicholson, *The Luminists*. *Ibid.*, April.
- Canada**. Minto (Lady), *The Great Dominion*. *The National Review*, March.
- Candid Impressions of England**. By a German Resident. *The National Review*, June.
- Carlile** (J. C.), *Story of the English Baptists*. 320 pp. J. Clarke. 3/6.
- Chadwick** (H. M.), *Studies on Anglo-Saxon. Institutions*. 436 pp. C. J. Clay. 8/.
- Bespr. Deutsche Literaturzeitung 12 (Liebermann).*
- Chancellor** (W. E.), *American Schools: Their Administration and Supervision*. 434 pp. Heath. 7/6.
- Chester Plea Rolls**. Their Publication. *Notes & Queries 10th Series III*, p. 255, 494.
- City Companies**. Their Halls. *Notes & Queries 10th Series III*, 57, 171, 294.
- Clement** (C. E.), *Women in the Fine Arts from the 7th Century B. C. to the 20th Century A. D.* Gay & Bird. 12/.
- Clifford** (H.), *Further India. (Story of Exploration.)* 390 pp. Alston Rivers. 7 6.
- Clinch** (G.), *Handbook of English Antiquities*. 360 pp. L. U. Gill. 6/6.
- Coleridge** (Lord), *The Story of a Devonshire House*. 330 pp. T. F. Unwin. 15/.
- Collins** (Churton), *The Merstham Tunnel Mystery and its Lessons*. *The National Review*, Dec.
- Confirmation**. Additional name taken at confirmation. *Notes & Queries 10th Series III*, 328, 374, 416.
- Mediaeval Cookery**. *The Gentleman's Mag.*, Oct.
- Cornelius** (C.), *Die Universitäten der Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika*. S. A. 40 pp. Langensalza, Beyer & Söhne. M. 0,60.
- Coulton**, *Autobiography of a Wandering Friar*. *The Nineteenth Century Mag.*, June.
- Courtney** (L.), *The Working Institution of the United Kingdom and its Outgrowths*. 192 pp. 12°. Dent. 1/.
- Cricket**. Earliest Mention of Cricket. *Notes & Queries 10th Series IV*, 9, 95, 132, 215, 496.
- Crisp** (Frederick Arthur), *Visitation of Ireland*. Vol. 4. Privately Printed.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III*, p. 458.
- Female Crucifixes**. *Notes & Queries 10th Series IV*, 230, 395, 517.
- Cunningham** (W.), *The Growth of English Industry and Commerce during the Early and Middle Ages*. 4th ed. 750 pp. Camb. Univ. Press. net, 12 6.
- Davies** (W. Cadwaladr) and **Jones** (W. Lewis), *The University of Wales and its Constituent Colleges*. XIII, 226 pp. F. E. Robinson. net. 5/.
- Dickenmann** (J. J.), *Das Nahrungswesen in England vom 12. bis 15. Jahrhundert*. Diss. Zürich. 1904. 63 pp.
- Residence Dinners in Durham**. *Notes & Queries 10th Series III*, 1, 343.
- The Diseases of the Eighteenth Century**. *Cornhill Mag.*, Sep.

- Drage** (G.), *Trade Unions*. 216 pp. Methuen. 2/6.
- Draper** (John William), *A History of the Intellectual Development of Europe*. 2 vols. Bell & Sons.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 219.*
- Duel**. *British Code of Duel. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 49, 94, 192.*  
 — *The Suppression of Duelling in England. Ibid. III, 16, 475; IV, 333.*  
 — *The Last Military Duel in England. Ibid. IV, 72.*  
 — *British Code on Duelling. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 49, 192.*
- Dutt** (W. A.), *Norfolk Broads*. Cheap Ed. 422 pp. Methuen. 6/.
- England in deutscher Beleuchtung**. Einzelabhandlungen, hrsg. von Th. Lenschau. Halle, Gebauer-Schwetschke.
- Epitaphs**. *Their Bibliography. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 114, 195, 371, 437.*
- Erziehung**. S. Benson. Gray. Lawson. Sadler. Tynan.
- Escott** (Th. H. S.), *Social Transformations of the Victorian Age*. Zum Schulgebr. hrsg. von Ernst Regel. VIII, 104 pp. Berlin, R. Gaertner. M. 1.  
*Bespr. Die Neueren Sprachen XV, 2 (Aug. Sturmfels).*
- Fairbairns** (A.), *Cathedrals of England and Wales*. Vols. 1. 4°. Dennis & Sons. 10/6.
- Fairbanks** (H. W.), *Western Wonderland*. *Half Hours in the Western United States*. 308 pp. D. C. Heath. 5/.
- Fergusson** (R. Menzies), *Presbytery and Popery in the Sixteenth Century*. *The Scottish Historical Review*, Nov.
- Field** (H.) and **Burney** (M.), *English Domestic Architecture of the 17th and 18th Centuries*. 76 pp. 4°. G. Bell. 42/.
- Firth** (J. B.), *Highways and Byways in Derbyshire*. 520 pp. Macmillan. 6/.
- Flails still in use**. *Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 267, 338, 375, 433.*
- Flood** (W. H. G.), *A History of Irish Music*. 372 pp. Browne & Nolan. 6/.
- Fonts**. *Wooden Fonts. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 169, 253, 316, 395.*
- Forests**. Cox (J. C.), *Royal Forests of England*. 388 pp. (Antiquary's Books.) Methuen. 7/6.
- Fortescue** (J. W.), *The British Army, 1753—1802*. 160 pp. Macmillan. 4/6.
- Frazer** (J. G.), *Lectures on the History of the Kingship*. 332 pp. Macmillan. 8/6.
- *The Beginnings of Religion and Totemism among the Australian Aborigines. The Fortnightly Review*, July.
- Froude** (James Anthony), *Oceana*. Für d. Schulgebr. hrsg. von E. Köcher. 158 pp. Leipzig, G. Freytag. Wien, F. Tempsky. M. 1,50.  
*Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVII, 1 (J. Ellinger); Die Neueren Sprachen XIV, 7 (M. Krummacker).*
- *The Dissolution of the Monasteries, and other Essays*. 264 pp. 12°. (New Universal Lib.) Routledge. 1/.
- Gesellschaftsleben**. S. Barrett. Escott. Yoxall.
- Gilbert** (G.), *Cathedrals of England*. 316 pp. Heineman & Balestrier. 16/.
- Glasfurd** (A. J. R.), *Rifle and Romance in Indian Jungle*. 416 pp. Lane. 16/.
- Godard** (J. G.), *Racial Supremacy: a Study in Imperialism*. 332 pp. G. A. Morton. 6/.

- Goerlich** (Ewald), The British Empire: its Geography, History, and Literature. *Bespr. Archiv etc. CXVI, 3 4* (F. Sefton Delmer).
- Goodman** (E.), Norman Architecture in Essex. Elliot Stock. 12/.
- Gray** (B. K.), History of English Philanthropy. 318 pp. P. S. King. 7/6
- Grupp**, Kultur der alten Kelten und Germanen.  
*Bespr. Revue critique 1906, No. 20* (A. Meillet); *Wiener Wochenschrift für klass. Philol. XXIII, 42* (Wolff).
- Guerville** (A. B. De), New Egypt. 374 pp. Heinemann & Balestrier. 16/.
- Gwynn** (Stephen), The Irish Regiment under Napoleon. The Cornhill Mag., Sep.
- Hadden** (J. C.), The Nelson Navy Book. 425 pp. Blackie. 6/.
- Hakluyt** (Richard), The Principal Navigations, Voyages, Traffiques, and Discoveries of the English Nation. Glasgow, Maclehose & Sons. 150/.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 18* (Vols. 9—11); p. 457 (Vol. 12).
- English Voyages. Sel. and Ed., with Intro., Notes, & Glossary, by E. E. Speight. 328 pp. H. Marshall. 2/6.
- Harband** (Beatrice M.), The Pen of Brahma: Peeps into Hindu Hearts and Homes. 320 pp. Oliphant, Anderson & Ferrier. 3/6.
- Harvey** (T. E.), The Rise of the Quakers 1624—1690. T. Law; Headley Bros. 1/6.
- Haus**. S. Macquoid. Muthesius.
- Heerwesen**. S. Balfour. Fortescue.
- Hemming** (Villiers), The Old Festival of Fools. The Nineteenth Century Mag., June.
- Henderson** (H. F.), Religious Controversies of Scotland. (Religion in Literature and Life.) 280 pp. T. & T. Clark. 4/6.
- Hermann** (E.), Zur Geschichte des Brautkaufs bei den indogermanischen Völkern. 1903. Progr. Bergedorf b. Hamburg.  
*Bespr. auch in Indogerman. Forschungen XIX, 5* (H. Hirt).
- Herring**. Letters of Herring, Archbishop of York, to Lord Hardwicke. The English Historical Review, Jan.
- Hindlip** (Lord), British East Africa, Past, Present, and Future. 155 pp. T. F. Unwin. 3/6.
- Hirt** (H.), Zur Vorgeschichte Europas und der Indogermanen. (Im Anschlusse an S. Müller, Urgeschichte Europas und Hoops, Waldbäume und Kulturpflanzen im germanischen Altertum). Allgem. Zeitung, Beilage 278.
- Hoops** (Johannes), Waldbäume und Kulturpflanzen im germanischen Altertume. XVI, 659 pp. Strassburg, K. J. Trübner. 16 M.  
*Bespr. in Museum XIII, 5* (Uhlenbeck); *Literar. Zentralblatt 1906, No. 8* (W. Streitberg); *Deutsche Literaturzeitung 1906, No. 6* (O. Schrader); *Anglia Beiblatt XVII, 7* (M. Förster); *Zs. f. deutsche Philologie XXXVIII, 4* (Fr. Kauffmann); *Berliner Philol. Wochenschrift XXVI, 40* (Stadler); *Anglia Beiblatt XVII, 7* (M. Förster); *Revue critique 1906, No. 38* (Ch. Joret); *Literaturblatt XXVIII, p. 2* (Bartholomae); *Neuphilologische Mitteilungen 1906, Nos. 7 8* (H. Suolahti); *Göttingische Gelehrte Anzeigen CLXVIII, 12* (E. H. L. K. Krause); *Archiv etc. CXVIII, 3, 4* (Erik Björnson).

- Horne (E. A.), Labour in Scotland in the 17th Century. Henderson.
- Hubbard (Arthur John and George), Neolithic Dew-Ponds and Cattle Ways. Longmans, Green & Co. 3/6.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 280.*
- Imperialismus. S. Godard. Oppenheimer.
- Indien. S. Ali. Clifford. Glasfurd. Harband. Mar. Newcombe. Sorabji.
- Industrie. S. Cunningham. Scott.
- Irland. S. Crisp. Flood. Gwynn. Parry. Plunkett. Rushe.
- Japp, The Mottoes of Noble Houses. The Gentleman's Mag., June.
- Jebb (R.), Studies in Colonial Nationalism. 352 pp. E. Arnold. 12/6.
- Jessel (Frederick), A Bibliography of Works in English on Playing Cards and Gaming. Longmans, Green & Co. 12/6.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 338.*
- Jessopp, A Country Parson of the Eighteenth Century. The Nineteenth Century Mag., July.
- Jusserand (J. J.), English Wayfaring Life in the Middle Ages (14th Century). Translated from the French by Lucy Toulmin Smith. 8th ed. Illust. 452 pp. T. Fisher Unwin. net, 2/6.
- Kaspary (J.), The Humanitarian View of the Public School Question. Humanit. Publ. Soc. 3d.
- Kirchliches. S. Fergusson. Froude. Herring. Little. Staley. Tempest. Wall. Wordsworth.
- Kowalewsky (M.), Englische, deutsche, italienische und spanische Wirtschaftsverfassung in der 2. Hälfte des Mittelalters. Berlin, R. L. Prager.
- Kunst. S. Burne-Jones. Clement. Lawrence. Lethaby. MacColl. Museums.
- Landleben. S. Jessopp. Morgan. Murray. Whiteford.
- Lansdale (Maria Horner), Scotland Historic and Romantic. With Portraits and Maps. New edition. 614 pp. Oliphant, Anderson und Ferrier. net, 7/6.
- Lawrence (W. J.), A Forgotten Restoration Playhouse. Engl. Studien XXXV, 2.
- Lawson (W. R.), Higher Commercial Education in England. Reprinted from the Financial Times. Office. 3d.
- Leroy-Beaulieu (Pierre), Die vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika in ihrer ökonomischen Entwicklung am Beginn des 20. Jahrhunderts. Autoris. Auszug von C. Habicht-Oehslin. VII, 67 pp. Zürich, Müllers Verl. M. 1.
- Lethaby (W. R.), The Painted Chamber and the Early Masters of the Westminster School. The Burlington Mag., July.
- Calendar of Letter-Books Preserved at the Guildhall. Letter-Book F.; ca. A. D. 1337—1352. Ed. by Reginald R. Sharpe. (Printed by Order of the Corporation.)
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 218.*
- Libraries. Cf. From a College Window. Pt. III. The Cornhill Mag., July.
- Lilly (W. S.), The Message of Buddhism to the Western World. The Fortnightly Review, Aug.
- Lindenstead (A.), Sketches from Commercial Life in England. VII, 146 pp. mit 25 Abbildungen und Karten. Leipzig, Renger. M. 2,40.



- Little** (W. J. Knox), *The Conflict of Ideas with in the Church of England*. 342 pp. J. Pitman. 10/6.
- Lynch Law**: an Investigation into the History of Lynching in the United States. By J. E. Cutler. Longmans, Green & Co. 6/.
- MacCabe** (J.), *The Religion of Woman: an Historical Study*. 208 pp. Watts. 2/6.
- MacColl** (D. S.), *The Royal Academy and National Art*. *The National Review*, May.
- McCracken** (E.), *Women of America*. Macmillan. 6/6.
- MacDonagh** (M.), *Parliament: its Romance, its Comedy, its Pathos*. 414 pp. P. S. King. 3/6.
- MacLennan** (R.), *The Scottish Highlander in Anecdote and Story*. E. Mackay. 1/.
- Macquoid** (P.), *History of English Furniture*. Vol. 1. Lawrence & Bullen. 42/.
- Vols. 2. Pts. 6—9. *Ibid.* 7/6. ea. Pt.
- Madonna**. *Black Images of the Madonna*. Cf. *Notes & Queries* 10th Series IV, 305.
- Maine** (Sir Henry Sumner), *Ancient Law*. 352 pp. 12°. Rouledge & Sons. 2/6; 1/.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 337.*
- (Cheap Ed.) 428 pp. J. Murray. 2/6.
- Malagrowth**. Is Scotland Decadent? *The National Review*, Aug. S. dazu die Replik Flemings *ibid.*, Sep.
- Mar** (W. Del), *India of To-day*. 302 pp. Black. 6/.
- Marriage** and Divorce in America. *The Fortnightly Review*, Aug.
- Marriage Licences** from the Official Notebooks of the Archdeaconry of Suffolk deposited at the Ipswich Probate Court, 1613—1674. Privately Printed.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 379.*
- Marten** (C. H. K.), *History in Public Schools*. *The Nineteenth Century Mag.*, Oct.
- Melville** (R. D.), *Judicial Torture*. *The Scottish Historical Review*, April.
- Menmuir** (Charles), *English Trade under the First of the Stuarts*. *The Gentleman's Mag.*, July.
- Mittelalter**. S. Jusserand. Kowalewsky. Sands.
- Morgan** (H. J.) and **Burpee** (L. J.), *Canadian Life in Town and Country*. 280 pp. Newnes. 3/6.
- Morley** (Charles), *London at Prayer*. (The Salvation Army.) Pall Mall Mag., March.
- Mottoes**, *Heraldic*. *Notes & Queries* 10th Series III, 49, 92, 111, 235.
- Murray** (James), *Life in Scotland a Hundred Years Ago as reflected in the Old Statistical Account of Scotland, 1791—1799*. 2nd and enlarged ed. 304 pp. A. Gardner. net, 3/6.
- Museums**: their History and their Use. By David Murray. 3 vols. Glasgow, MacLehose & Sons.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 117.*
- Muthesius** (H.), *Das englische Haus*. 2. Bd. Bedingungen, Anlage, gärtner. Umgebung, Aufbau und gesundheitl. Einrichtungen. VII, 237 pp. 4°. Berlin, Wasmuth. Subskr.-Preis M. 25, Einzelp. 30, Einbd. M. 5.
- Newcombe** (A. C.), *Village, Town, and Jungle Life in India*. 428 pp. Blackwood & Sons. 12/6.

- Norden** (John). His „Speculum Britanniae“. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 12, 75, 193.
- Norman** Inscriptions in Yorkshire. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 349, 397, 476.
- Omnibus**. Its History. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 29, 75, 136, 432.
- Oppenheimer** (Fel. Frih. v.), *Englischer Imperialismus*. 64 pp. Wien, Manz. M. 1.
- Palmer** (A. E.), *The New York Public School. Being a History of Free Education in the City of New York*. Macmillan. net, 4/6.
- Parlament**. S. MacDonagh. Redlich. Terry.
- Parry**, A Welsh Rector of the Last Century. *The Cornhill Mag.*, Jan.
- Paton** (J. Lewis), *English Public Schools*. 12°, sd. 44 pp. G. Allen. net, 6d.
- Phipson** (C. H.), *Britain's Destiny, Growth or Decay*. Cassell. 3/6.
- Plunkett** (Right Hon. Sir Horace), *Ireland in the New Century*. Popular ed. 358 pp. J. Murray. net, 1/.
- Police** Uniforms in London. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 29, 75, 136, 432.
- Portraits** which have led to Marriages. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 287, 334, 377, 435.
- Prayer**. Origin of the Bidding Prayer at the Oxford University. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 168, 233.
- Rechtswesen**. S. Maine. Melville. Ridges.
- Redlich** (Jos.), *Recht und Technik des englischen Parlamentarismus. Die Geschäftsordnung des House of Commons in ihrer geschichtl. Entwicklung und gegenwärt. Gestalt*. XX. 881 pp. Leipzig, Duncker & Humblot. M. 20.
- Reeves** (W. Pember), *The Expansion of Utopia*. *The National Review*, July.
- Reisen**. S. Hakluyt. Jusserand. Omnibus. Young.
- Religiöses Leben**. S. Carlile. Harvey. Henderson. Lilly. Mac Cabe. Morley. Prayer. Steel. Welsh Revival.
- Ridges** (E. W.), *The Constitutional Law of England*. Stevens & Sons. 12/6.
- Ritchie** (Mrs. Richmond), *Jacob Omnium*. *Cornhill Mag.*, Jan. (Blackstick Papers, No. 10).
- Robson** (E. S. A.), *Report of a Visit to American Educational Institutions*. 174 pp. Sherratt & Hughes. net, 1/.
- Round the World; Our Colonial Cousins; or, Britain Beyond the Seas**. By W. Vere Mingard. Jack.
- Rushe** (J. P.), *Second Thebaid of the West: a Popular History of Irish Monasteries*. 334 pp. Dublin, Sealy, Bryars & Walker. 6/.
- Sadler** (Michael E.), *Report on Secondary and Higher Education in Exeter*. 71 pp. Western Times (Exeter).
- Sandys** (J. E.), *Harvard Lectures on the Revival of Learning*. Cambridge University Press. 4/6.
- Saturday-Review**. On the Jubilee of Saturday-Review. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 382, 402, 422, 442 (John C. Francis).
- Schiffahrt**. S. Haddon. Hakluyt. Tudors.
- Scholes** (T. E. S.), *Glimpses of the Ages; or, Superior and Inferior Races discussed in the Light of Science and History*. 428 pp. Long. 12/6.

- Schotten.** S. Brown. Bryce. Henderson. Horne. Lansdale. MacLennan. Malagrowth. Murray. Scott. Templars. Terry.
- Schulwesen.** S. Benndorf. Kaspary. Palmer. Parry. Paton. Robson. Special Reports.
- Scotland.** History of the Great Seal of Scotland. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 242, 312.  
— Scottish Naval and Military Academy. Ibid. III, p. 148, 209.
- Scott** (W. R.), Industrial Undertakings of Scotland before 1707. The Scottish Historical Review, April.
- The Scots Peerage.** Ed. by Sir James Balfour Paul. Vol. 2. Edinburgh, Douglas.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 239.*
- Sherard** (R. H.), Child Slaves of Britain. 292 pp. Harper. 6/. — Hurst & Blackett. 6/.
- Shotley Wills.** Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 2—4 (E. M.).
- Old City Signs „Tabor“.** Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 7, 55, 73. — Naked Boy and Coffin. Ibid. III, 67, 156, 213.
- Some Candid Impressions of England.** By a German Resident. Reprinted from the „National Review“, June, 1905. Office.
- Sorabji** (Cornelia), Portraits of some Indian Women. The Nineteenth Century Mag., March.
- Sozialismus und Lohnfrage.** S. Courtney. Drage. Steffen.
- Special Reports on Educational Subjects.** Vol. 12. (Board of Education.) Educational Systems of the Chief Crown Colonies and Possessions of the British Empire, including Reports on the Training of Native Races. Part 1. West Indies and Central America, St. Helena, Cyprus and Gibraltar. 474 pp. Wyman. 2/.
- Spiel und Sport.** S. Betting. Cricket. Jessel.
- Stähelin** (Felix), Der Eintritt der Germanen in die Geschichte. (Festschrift zum 60. Geburtstage von Th. Plüss. S. 46 ff.) 30 pp. Basel.  
*Bespr. Literaturblatt XXVII, 11 (K. Helm); Berliner Philol. Wochenschrift XXVI, 35 (Wolf).*
- Staley** (Vernon), Hierurgia Anglicana. Part 3. De La More Press.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 19.*
- Steel** (J. W.), Early Friends in the North: Quakerism in Durham and other Parts of the North of England. 60 pp. Headley. 1/.
- Steffen** (Gust.), Studien zur Geschichte der englischen Lohnarbeiter, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Veränderungen ihrer Lebenshaltungen. 3. Bd. Aus dem Schwed. übers. von Margarete Langfeldt. 2. Teil. VIII, 161, 385 pp. Stuttgart, Hobbing & Büchle. M. 4.50.
- Stow** (George W.), The Native Races of South Africa. Ed. by Georg MacCall Theal. Swan Sonnenschein & Co.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 197.*
- Tempest** (L.), Wolves in the Field: a Story of Ritualism in the Church of England. 240 pp. Sunday School Union. 2/.
- Knights Templars in Scotland.** Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 10, 34, 97.  
— Their Registers. Ibid. IV, 167, 235.

- Terry** (C. S.), *Scottish Parliament: its Constitution and Procedure, 1603 to 1707.* 238 pp. Maclehose. 10/.
- The Tudors and the Navy.** *The Quarterly Review*, Jan.
- Tynan** (Katherine), *Glimpses into the Mind of a Child.* *The National Review*, July.
- The Upton Letters.** By T. B. 338 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 7/6.
- Volksbrauch.** S. Carleton. Confirmation. Cookery. Hemming. Hermann. Jessop. Marriage.
- Wall** (Charles), *Shrines of British Saints.* Methuen & Co.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 299.*
- Weaver** (Lawrence), *Some English Architectural Leadwork.* Burlington Mag., July.
- Story of the Welsh Rivals.** With a Sketch of Evan Roberts and his Message to the World. By various Authors. 94 pp. Revell. 6d.
- Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Chancery: Register Soame, 1620,** ed. by J. H. Lea. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 257.*
- Whiteford, An English Village: the Old and the New.** *The Gentleman's Mag.*, April.
- Wirtschaftliches.** S. Brande. Dickenmann. Hoops. Horne. Kowalewsky.
- Wordsworth** (C.), and H. Littlehales. *The Old Service Books of the English Church.* Methuen & Co.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 499.*
- Young** (Arthur), *Travels in France, 1787—1789.* Ed. by Mrs. Betham-Edwards. Bell & Sons.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 500.*
- Yoxall, Consule Planco** (Social Life in London in the Time of Thackeray and Dickens.) Cornhill Mag., Sep.

#### 4. Lokalgeschichte.

- Abbotsford.** Painted by Wm. Smith. Described by W. S. Crockett. 236 pp. A. & C. Black. 7/6.
- Aldwych.** Gordon (C.), *Old Time Aldwych, Kingsway, and Neighbourhood.* 384 pp. T. F. Unwin. 7/6.  
— *Aldwych and Kingsway inaugurated.* Cf. *Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 361, 410, 433, 451.*
- Bath.** Meehan (J. F.), *Famous Houses of Bath and District.* With an Intro. by Marquess of Dufferin and Ava. 228 pp. Bath, Meehan. 15/.
- Brougham Castle and Hall.** Cf. *Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 229, 293, 329, 373.*
- Burford.** Described in *The Idler*, Oct.
- Calcutta, Past and Present.** By Kathleen Blechyndon. 262 pp. Thacker. 7/.
- Cambridge.** Stubbs (C. W.), *A Story of Cambridge.* 376 pp. 12°. (Medieval Towns.) Dent. 4/6.  
— *The College of St. Leonard.* By J. Herkless. Blackwood & Sons. 7/6.  
MS. *History of Pembroke College.* *Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 29.*

- Cambridge.** Reminiscences of Pembroke College. By Mrs. S. Peters. Elliot Stock. 3/.
- The Campden Mystery.** Story retold by Andrew Lang. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 367.
- Canada.** Parker (Gilbert), Canada after Twenty Years. The National Review, Dec.
- Canterbury.** A Historical and Topographical Account of the City. By J. C. Cox. 320 pp. Methuen. 4/6.
- Cardiff Records.** Ed. by John Hobson Matthews. Vol. V. Sotheran & Co. *Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 158.*
- Cardigan Priory in Olden Days.** By Emily M. Pritchard. 184 pp. Heine- mann & Balestrier. 10/.
- Chelsea.** „Famous“ Chelsea. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 366, 434, 470, 517.
- Chester.** Publication of the Plea-rolls of Chester. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 388, 494.
- Counties.** Mason (Ch. M.), The Counties of England. Ausgew. u. erklärt von A. Badke. 2. durchges. Aufl. VII, 190 pp. Berlin, Weidemann. M. 1,60.
- Croydon Parish and Free School.** Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 113/4 (Alfred Charles Jonas).
- Delhi, Past and Present.** By H. C. Fanshawe. 362 pp. J. Murray. 8/.
- Dorchester and its Surroundings.** By F. R. Heath. Homeland Assoc. 1/.
- Dorset.** By F. R. Heath. (Little Guides.) 324 pp. 12°. Methuen. 3/6.
- Dorset Coast. By C. G. Harper. 352 pp. Chapman & Hall. 15/.
- The Dover Pier.** Its Construction. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 387, 451, 491.
- Dunottar and its Lords, the Keiths, Earls Marischal of Scotland.** By J. C. Watt. The Scottish Historical Review, July.
- East Africa and Uganda.** By J. C. Wason. F. Griffiths. 3/6.
- Edinburgh.** Smeaton (Oliphant), The Story of Edinburgh. Illustr. (Mediaeval Towns.) 12°. 440 pp. Dent. net, 4/5; lr. net, 5/6.
- Sutherland (Rhona), Through Edinburgh, and an Itinerary of some of the Haunts of King Robert the Bruce, Mary Queen of Scots, Knox, Burns, and Scott. 72 pp. R. Grant. 2/6.
- Essex.** Picturesque Essex. A Vol. of Sketches by Duncan Monl. With Descriptive Letterpress by R. H. Ernest Hill. 4°. 204 pp. F. E. Rob- inson. net, 6/.
- Eton.** Memoirs of Eton and King's. By W. L. Green. 112 pp. Eyre & Spottiswoode. 2/6.
- Leigh (R. A. A.), A List of Eton Collegers, 1661—1790. 64 pp. Eton, Spottiswoode. 2/.
- Eton under Hornby. The Fortnightly Review, Jan.
- Recollections of an Eton Colleger, 1898—1902. 251 pp. Spottis- woode. 5/.
- Eton School Lists. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 187, 314, 356.
- Further Impressions of Eton. The National Review, July.

- Faroes and Iceland.** Studies in Iceland Life. By N. Annandale. 248 pp. H. Frowde. 4 6.
- Glasgow.** King William's College Register, 1533—1904. Compiled and Arranged by H. S. Christopher. Illust. XXIX, 381 pp. MacLehose (Glasgow). net, 5/.
- Greenlaw.** Gibson (R.), An Old Berwickshire Town. History of the Town and Parish of Greenlaw. Ed. by Thomas Gibson. 320 pp. Oliver & Boyd. 3 6.
- Gretna Green and its Traditions.** By „Claverhouse“. Illust. 78 pp. A. Gardner. sd., net, 1.
- Hampstead Revisited.** By Sully. Longman's Mag., Feb.  
— The Elm at Hampstead. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 187, 257.
- Hertford and its Surroundings.** By W. Graveson. Homeland Assoc. 1/.
- Hertfordshire.** Memorials of Old Hertfordshire. By P. C. Standing. 190 pp. Bemrose. 15/.
- Huntingdon and the Great Ouse, with St. Neots and St. Ives.** Homeland Assoc. 1/.
- Ireland, Painted by Francis P. Walker and Described by Frank Mathew.** 232 pp. Black. net, 20/.
- Kent.** The Holy Maid of Kent. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 25.
- Kingsclere.** Finch (A. T.), Story of the Parish Church of Clere, now called Kingsclere. 64 pp. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 2/.
- King's Lynn (Norfolk) with its Surroundings.** By W. A. Dutt. Homeland Assoc. 2/.
- Lancashire.** The English Counties. A Series of Supplementary Readers. Illust. 12°. IV, 125 pp. Blackie. sd.
- A Lincolnshire Treasure House.** Pall Mall Mag., Feb.
- Linlithgow.** Ferguson (J.), Ecclesia antiqua: History of an Ancient Church, St. Michael's Linlithgow. Gurney & Jackson. 7/6.
- London Town.** Described by Edric Vredenburg. Illust. with 40 Views. 4°, sd. R. Tuck. net, 1/.
- Allechin (W. H.), An Account of the Reconstruction of the University of London. P. 1. 1825 to 1888. 333 pp. Office. net, 2/6.
- Burns (John), London Old and New. The Pall Mall Mag., Jan.
- Calendar of Letter-Books of the City of London preserved at the Guildhall. Letter-Book G. Ed. by Reginald R. Sharpe. Printed by Order of the Corporation.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 279.*
- Pictures of New London. New Streets and New Buildings. 12s pp. Pall Mall Office. 1/.
- London. English Topography Pt. 15. Elliot Stock.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 79.*
- Norman (Philip), London Vanished and Vanishing. 310 pp. A. C. Black. 20/.
- Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 538.*
- Caledonian Coffee-house in Covent Garden. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 189, 277.
- London Cemeteries in 1860. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 56, 133, 454.

- London.** Charing Cross and its Immediate Neighbourhood. By J. Holden MacMichael. Gentleman's Mag., Jan. etc.
- The Collosseum in Regent's Park. Its Demolition and History. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 52, 116, 159, 255, 437, 496.
  - Cromer Street. Its architectural eccentricities. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 248, 336, 375, 454.
  - Illustrations of Dickensian London. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 453.
  - The Egyptian Hall, Piccadilly. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 163, 236, 297, 334, 411, 451.
  - Figures and Emblems in Southwold Church. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 329, 369, 453, 498.
  - Fleet Street from Within: Romance and Mystery of the Daily Paper. By H. Leach. 192 pp. 12°. Arrowsmith. 1/.
  - Fleet Street. Jacobean houses in Fleet Street. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 266, 250, 315. Grocers and tea-dealers there. Ibid. III, 294. „Golden Buck“, Fleet Street. Its History. Ibid. III, 427, 493.
  - MS. History of the Hospital, of Christ, Bridewell and St. Thomas, 1582. By J. Howes. 156 pp. Privately Printed.
  - Leicester Square and Mr. Moxhay. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 307, 357, 395, 474.
  - Lyceum Theatre as a Roman Catholic chapel. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 410.
  - Middle Temple Records. Ed. by Charles Henry Hopwood. 4 vols. Butterworth & Co.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 160.*
  - London and the Municipal Corporations Act. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 24, 134, 175.
  - Rocque's and Horwood's Maps of London. Ibid. III, 187, 274, 353.
  - London Cemeteries in 1860. Ibid. III, 56, 133, 454.
  - Old Theatres of London. Ibid. IV, 125.
  - The Parishes of SS. Anne and Agnes, and St. John Zachary. Ibid. IV, 288.
  - Streets of London. Ibid. IV, 50.
  - Parkgate Theatre. Its Locality. Ibid. III, 289, 355, 397, 457.
  - Piccadilly. The Egyptian Hall. Ibid. III, 163, 236, 297, 334, 411.
  - History of Sardinia Chapel, Lincoln's Inn Fields. By Johanna Harting. 114 pp. Washborne. 2 6.
  - Registers of Burials at the Temple Church, 1625—1853. With an Introduction by H. G. Woods. Sotheran & Co.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 319.*
  - Southwark Cathedral and See (St. Marie Overie). By George Worley. 114 pp. G. Bell & Sons. 1/6.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 498.*
  - Theatre on London Bridge. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 28. — Theatre at Parkgate. Ibid. III, 289, 355, 397, 457. — Roman Theatre at Verulam. Ibid. III, 55.
  - The Tottenham Street Theatre. By R. O. Sherington. The Gentleman's Mag., Feb.

- London.** Trinity House, London, Past and Present. By W. H. Mayo. 112 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 5/.
- Recent Finds in Westminster. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 105. Documents of Westminster Commissary Court. Ibid. III, 125. Westminster Changes in 1904. Ibid. III, 351, 423.
- Ludlow and Stokesay.** By A. Gissing. 102 pp. 12°. Dent. 1/6.
- Lundy Island.** Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 16.
- Manchester.** Mediaeval Manchester and the Beginnings of Lancashire. By James Tait. Manchester, University Press.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 199.*
- Hayes (L. M.), Reminiscences of Manchester from 1849. 364 pp. Sherratt & Hughes. 6s.
- Middlesex.** A School History of Middlesex. By V. G. Plarr and F. W. Walton. 238 pp. Methuen. 1/6.
- Monmouthshire.** Bradney (Joseph Alfred), A History of Monmouthshire from the Coming of the Normans into Wales down to the Present Time. Part 1: The Hundred of Skenfrith. Hughes & Clarke.  
*Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 18.*
- Montreal and Vicinity: a History and Description.** By N. M. Hinshelwood. 176 pp. Montreal, Desbarato.
- Newbury.** Money (W.), Popular History of Newbury in the County of Berks. 252 pp. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 7/6.
- New York.** Hughes (R.), Real New York. 354 pp. Hutchinson. 7/6.
- Normandy: the Scenery and Romance of its Ancient Towns depicted.** By G. Home. 264 pp. Dent. 10/6.
- Northumbria.** Forster (R. H.), In Old Northumbria. Long. 3/6.
- Oxford.** Gem (S. H.), The Early Days of the University of Oxford. 16°. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 6d.
- Lang (Andrew), Oxford. Brief Historical and Descriptive Notes and New Edition. 298 pp. Seeley. net, 2/.
- Evans (H. A.), Highways and Byways in Oxford and the Cotswolds. 424 pp. Macmillan. 6/.
- Oxford, Gloucester, and Milford Haven Road. By C. G. Harper. 2 vols. Chapman & Hall. 32/.
- St. Leonard, The College of. Being Documents, with Translations, Notes, and Historical Introductions. Edit. by John Herkless and Robert Kerr Hannay. 233 pp. W. Blackwood. net, 7/6.
- Oxford University. The Foundation of Corpus Christi College. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, 23. Foundation of Magdalen College and School. Ibid. IV, 21, 101, 154, 182, 244, 364.
- The Image of Mercury in Tom Quad. Ibid. III, 32, 97.
- Oxford and Bishop Waynflete. Ibid. III, 461.
- The Foundation of Magdalen College and School. Ibid. IV, 21, 101, 154, 182, 244, 364.
- Origin of the Bidding Prayer at the Oxford University. Ibid. III, 168, 233.
- Bouchier (E. S.), Monastic Remains near Oxford. 16°. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 1s.



- Pickering.** Home (G.), The Evolution of an English Town. Story of Pickering in Yorkshire from Prehistoric Times to 1905. 320 pp. Dent. 10/6.
- Queensland.** Reminiscences of Early Queensland, dating from 1837. By Tom Petrie. 336 pp. J. Gray. 10/6.
- Round about** England, Scotland and Ireland. Ausgewählt und erläutert von J. Klapperich. Mit 18 Abbildungen und 11 Karten. Ausgabe A. VIII, 124 pp. Glogau, Flemming. M. 1,60.
- St. Andrews.** Eele, Altar of St. Fergues in Holy Trinity, St. Andrews. The Scottish Historical Review, April.
- St. Laurence River.** Historical, Legendary etc. By G. W. Browne. Putnam. 15/.
- St. Stephen's.** Harford (D.), A Norwich Parish 500 Years ago, or St. Stephen's in 1405. Norwich, F. H. Goose. 2/6.
- Selbourne.** By H. W. Tompkins. 100 pp. 12°. Dent. 1/6.
- Sheppey.** Daly (A. A.), History of the Isle of Sheppey. From the Roman Occupation to the Reign of Edward VII. 306 pp. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 2/6.
- Shrewsbury.** An Historical and Topographical Account of the Town. By T. Auden. 324 pp. Methuen. 4/6.
- Silvertown.** A Retrospect of Silvertown and Neighbourhood, including East and West Ham. By A. P. Couch. 96 pp. Forest Gate, Talbot. 1/.
- Skye.** Macculloch (J. A.), The Misty Isle of Skye: its Scenery, its People, its Story. 320 pp. Oliphant, Anderson & Ferrier. 4/.
- Smalley in the County of Derby.** Its History. By C. Kerry. Bemrose. 4/6.
- Suffolk.** The County of Suffolk: its History as Disclosed by Existing Records. By W. A. Copinger. Sotheran & Co.  
*Vols. 2, 3, 4 bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 99.*
- Surrey.** Malden (H. E.), A School History of Surrey. 204 pp. Methuen. 1/6.
- Tarleton.** St. Bennet's Church, Tarleton, and the Sign of „The Tabor“. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, p. 7, 55, 73.
- Uganda** and its Peoples. Anthropology and Ethnology of its Indigenous Races. By J. F. Cunningham. 400 pp. Hutchinson. 24/.
- The Victoria Falls** and the Bridge over the Zambesi. The Pall Mall Mag., May.
- Wales.** Bradley (A. G.), In the March and Borderland of Wales. With Sketches of the Country by W. M. Meredith. 446 pp. Constable. 10/6.
- Borrow (George), Wild Wales. Its People, Language and Scenery. Pocket ed. 12°. 766 pp. J. Murray. net, 2/.
- Fowler (R.) and Thomas (Ed.), Beautiful Wales. Painted and Described. 226 pp. Black. net, 20/.
- Gould (S. Baring-), A Book of South Wales. Illust. Methuen. 6/.
- Waltham Abbey.** Bunting (F.), Harold's Town and its Vicinity. Waltham Abbey, Waltham Cross etc. Homeland Association. 6d.
- Warwickshire.** Pictures in Colour of Warwickshire. The Country of Shakespeare and George Eliot. With descriptive Notes by F. L. Sabatini. 4°. Jarrold. net, 2/6.

- Washington.** Brooks (Elbridge S.), A Trip to Washington. F. d. Schulgebr. hrsg. von A. W. Sturm.
- Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt* XVI, 3 (Ellinger); *Engl. Studien* XXXVI, 3 (C. Th. Lion).
- Westmoreland.** Ferguson (R. S.), History of Westmoreland. Cheap. Ed. Elliot Stock. 3/6.
- Wickford.** Notes on the History of Wickford, Essex. By F. Dormer Pierce. 34 pp. Forest Gate, Talbot. 6d.
- Windsor Castle** Sentry and Clock striking thirteen. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series III, 229, 277, 310.
- Woking and Ripley** (Surrey) with their Surroundings. By A. H. Anderson. Homeland Assoc. 2/.
- York:** a Story of its Walls, Bars, and Castles. By T. P. Cooper. Elliot Stock. 10/6.
- Yorkshire.** Picturesque Yorkshire. By W. Andrews. Ed. by A. H. Millar. 118 pp. 40 Illus. Dundee, Valentine. 2/6.
-





PE           Anglia; Zeitschrift für  
3           en\_lische Philologie  
A612       Übersicht...  
1905

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE  
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

---

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

---

